(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 8 November 2001 (08,11,2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/83729 A2

(51) International Patent Classification?;

- (21) International Application Number: PCT/EP01/04863
- (22) International Filing Date: 30 April 2001 (30.04.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

C12N 15/00

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 09/562,934 1

1 May 2000 (01.05.2000) US

- (71) Applicants: NOVARTIS AG [CH/CH]; Schwarzwaldallec 215. CH-4058 Basel (CH). THE SCRIPPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE [US/US]; 10550 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).
- (71) Applicants and
- (72) Inventors: NEMEROW, Glen, R. {US/US}; 462 Cerro Street. Encinitas, CA 92024 (US). VON SEGGERN, Daniel, J. {US/US}; Apartment 30, 5175 Luigi Terrace, San Diego, CA 92122 (US). FRIEDLANDER, Marty {US/US}; 1720 Zapo Street, De) Mar, CA 92014 (US).

- (74) Agent: BECKER, Konrad: Novanis AG, Corporate Intellectual Property, Patent & Trademark Dept., CH-4002 Basel (CH).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

3729 4

(54) Title: VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREOF FOR GENETIC THERAPY

(57) Abstract: Adenovirus vector-based gene therapy methods for treating ocular disorders are provided. Adenovirus vectors for therapy of ocular diseases and methods of treatment using the vectors are provided. Compositions, kits, and methods of preparation and use of the vectors for gene therapy are provided.

VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREOF FOR GENETIC THERAPY

Work described herein was supported by NIH grants EY11431 and HL54352. The government has certain rights in such subject matter.

5 RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the benefit of priority to U.S. application Serial No. 09/562,934, filed May 1, 2000, to Glen R. Nemerow, Daniel Von Seggern,; Martin Friedlander, entitled "VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREFOR FOR GENETIC THERAPY".

This application is related to copending U.S. application Serial
No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No.
PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000)), to Daniel Von Seggern, Glen R.
Nemerow, Paul Hallenbeck, Susan Stevenson, Yelena Skripchenko, filed January
14, 2000, entitled "Adenovirus Vectors, Packaging Cell Lines, Compositions, and
Methods for Preparation and Use," which is a continuation-in-part of U.S.
Application 09/423,783 filed November 12, 1999 and claims the benefit of the
filing date of U.S. Provisional Application 60/115,920 filed January 14, 1999.
Where permitted, the contents and subject matter of each application and of the
provisional application are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference.

20 FIELD OF INVENTION

The present invention relates to gene therapy, especially to adenovirus vector-based gene therapy. In particular, adenovirus vectors for therapy of ocular diseases and methods of treatment using the vectors are provided. Compositions, kits, and methods of preparation and use of the vectors for gene therapy are provided.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Retinal dystrophies

The eye is susceptible to a number of hereditary and/or age related degenerative disorders. In the United States, common causes of irreversible blindness or severe loss of vision are retinal dystrophies (see, e.g., Cotlier et al. (1995) Surv. Ophthalmology 40:51-61; Bird (1995) Am. J. Ophthal. 119: 543-562; and Adler (1996) Arch Ophthal 114:79-83). The retina is the sensory

15

tunic of the eye, containing light sensitive receptors, a complex of neurons, and pigmented epithelium, arranged in discrete layers. In humans, the macula is the portion of the retina that lies directly behind the lens. Cones, the photoreceptor cells responsible for central vision, are heavily concentrated in the macula.

Central dystrophies, which affect the macula, include Best's disease, age-related macular degeneration, and Stargardt's macular dystrophy. The peripheral retina is composed mainly of rods, which are responsible for side and night vision. Peripheral degenerative retinal diseases include retinitis pigmentosa, choroidemia and Bietti's crystalline dystrophy.

Macular degenerations are a heterogenous group of diseases, characterized by progressive central vision loss and degeneration of the macula and underlying retinal pigmented epithelium. Age-related macular degeneration (ARMD) is the most common form of the disease, affecting an estimated 20% of persons over 75 years of age. ARMD is poorly understood in terms of etiology and pathogenesis. The very late onset of the disease has made genetic mapping particularly difficult. Certain macular degenerative conditions with a clear genetic basis, such as Stargardt's and Best's diseases, share many features with ARMD, but have been more amenable to molecular and genetic analysis.

Pereditary peripheral retinopathies are also relatively common. Retinitis
pigmentosa (RP), for example, affects approximately 1.5 million people
worldwide. Substantial genetic heterogeneity has been observed in this
condition, with over 20 chromosomal loci identified. A predisposition to retinitis
pigmentosa can be inherited by autosomal dominant, autosomal recessive,
X-linked or digenic mode. Mutations have been identified in seven genes, four of
which encode proteins in the rod phototransduction cascade: rhodopsin, alpha
and beta subunits of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, and rod cGMP cation-gated
channel protein .alpha. subunit. Mutations in the peripherin/RDS gene have been
linked to retinitis pigmentosa and macular degeneration. A single peripherin/RDS
mutation apparently caused retinitis pigmentosa, pattern dystrophy and fundus
flavimaculatus, in different family members.

χ.

In spite of causal heterogeneity, there is significant clinical similarity among RP subtypes. Common signs and symptoms include early electroretinographic abnormalities, ophthalmoscopic findings, and protracted, contiguous expansion of the ring-like scotoma toward the macula, leading to progressively worsening tunnel vision. A recent hypothesis is that active photoreceptor cell death, which is characteristic of these genetically distinct disorders, is mediated by a common induction of apoptosis. It may be possible to treat these conditions by the administration of agents that block induction of apoptosis in photoreceptors, such as neurotrophic factors.

10 Adenovirus delivery vectors

15

20

25

Adenovirus, which is a DNA virus with a 36 kilobase (kb) genome, is very well-characterized and its genetics and genetic organization are understood. The genetic organization of adenoviruses permits substitution of large fragments of viral DNA with foreign DNA. In addition, recombinant adenoviruses are structurally stable and no rearranged viruses are observed after extensive amplification.

Adenoviruses have been employed as delivery vehicles for introducing desired genes into eukaryotic cells. The adenovirus delivers such genes to eukaryotic cells by binding to cellular receptors followed by internalization. The adenovirus fiber protein is responsible for binding to cells. The fiber protein has two domains, a rod-like shaft portion and a globular head portion that contains the receptor binding region. The fiber spike is a homotrimer, and there are 12 spikes per virion. Human adenoviruses bind to and infect a broad range of cultured cell lines and primary tissues from different species.

The 35,000+ base pair (bp) genome of adenovirus type 2 has been sequenced and the predicted amino acid sequences of the major coat proteins (hexon, fiber and penton base) have been described (see, e.g., Neumann et al., Gene 69: 153-157 (1988); Herisse et al., Nuc. Acids Res. 9: 4023-4041 (1981); Roberts et al., J. Biol. Chem. 259: 13968-13975 (1984); Kinloch et al., J. Biol. Chem. 259: 6431-6436 (1984); and Chroboczek et al., Virol. 161: 549-554, 1987).

The 35,935 bp sequence of Ad5 DNA is also known and portions of many other adenovirus genomes have been sequenced. The upper packaging limit for adenovirus virions is about 105% of the wild-type genome length (see, e.g., Bett, et al., J. Virol. 67(10): 5911-21, 1993). Thus, for Ad2 and Ad5, this would be an upper packaging limit of about 38kb of DNA.

Adenovirus DNA also includes inverted terminal repeat sequences (ITRs) ranging in size from about 100 to 150 bp, depending on the serotype. The inverted repeats permit single strands of viral DNA to circularize by base-pairing of their terminal sequences to form base-paired "panhandle" structures that are required for replication of the viral DNA.

For efficient packaging, the ITRs and the packaging signal (a few hundred bp in length) comprise the "minimum requirement" for replication and packaging of a genomic nucleic acid into an adenovirus particle. Helper-dependent vectors lacking all viral ORFs but including these essential *cis* elements (the ITRs and contiguous packaging sequence) have been constructed.

Ad vectors have several distinct advantages as gene delivery vehicles. For example, recombination of such vectors is rare; there are no known associations of human malignancies with adenoviral infections despite common human infection with adenoviruses; the genome may be manipulated to accommodate foreign genes of a fairly substantial size; and host proliferation is not required for expression of adenoviral proteins. Adenovirus (Ad)-based gene delivery vectors efficiently infect many different cells and tissues. This broad tropism, however, means that gene delivery cannot be directed to a specific target cell. A large fraction of intravenously administered adenovirus is retained by the liver, which could lead to undesirable side-effects. Adenovirus may potentiate immune responses. For example, Adenovirus type 5 (Ad5) also transduces dendritic cells, which present antigens very efficiently, thereby possibly exacerbating the immune response against the vector. It has been proposed that vectors with different targeting efficiencies might eliminate these problems, permitting a lower total particle dose and more specific targeting (see, e.g., U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682).

ANEULU -MU UIBALDES I

20

25

30

The wealth of information on adenovirus structure and mechanism of infection, its efficient infection of nondividing cells, and its large genetic capacity make adenovirus a popular gene therapy vector. The wide expression of receptors to which adenovirus binds makes targeting adenovirus vectors difficult.

Hence there is a need to improve delivery and targeting of adenoviral vectors and also to provide treatments for ocular disorders. Therefore, it is an object herein to provide adenoviral vectors that specifically or selectively target cells in the eye. It is also an object herein to provide these vectors for treatment of ocular disorders.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Degenerative ocular diseases, such as, but not limited to, retinitis pigmentosa, Stargardt's disease, diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization, and others (see, e.g., Table below), have a genetic basis. Genes expressed in the photoreceptor cells at the back of the retina are implicated in these diseases. Provided herein are recombinant viral vectors for targeting therapeutic products to these cells.

Recombinant adenoviral vectors that include nucleic acid that permits specific binding to these photoreceptors are provided. In particular, the vector particles contain a fiber protein of Ad37 or a modified form thereof. As shown herein, fiber protein from Ad37 permits efficient infection of photoreceptor cells. Fiber proteins from other adenovirus D serotypes may also be used. In addition, the portions of the fiber protein, particularly those that interact with other viral structural proteins, such as penton, may be modified to resemble the viral source of the other structural proteins. As exemplified herein, the recombinant virus provided herein include Ad5 structural components. The N-terminus of the Ad37 fiber protein, which interacts with the penton protein, is modified to resemble the Ad5 fiber protein N-terminus to ensure production of viral particles.

The recombinant adenoviral vectors are intended for gene therapy of diseases in which genes expressed in the photoreceptors are implicated. Such diseases include, but are not limited to, degenerative ocular diseases, such as retinitis pigmentosa and Stargardt's disease. These vectors are also useful for

25

targeting to other ocular cells, such as conjunctival cells, which also bear receptors to which fiber from Ad37 and related serotypes bind.

The vectors will deliver therapeutic agents to the targeted cells for treatment of a variety of disorders (see e.g., Tables 3 and 4, below)). The therapeutic agents are intended for expression in the photoreceptors and for secretion from the photoreceptor cells, which are surrounded on one side by choroidal vasculature, and on the other side by retinal vasulature, thereby providing a means for delivery of products. In addition, expression of growth factors, such as VEGF and others, can be used to enhance blood flow to the retina and prevent or slow the degeneration.

Therapeutic agents encoded by the recombinant adenoviral vectors include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid nucleic acid molecules encoding genes that are defective in certain hereditary disorders, nucleic acid molecules that encode antiangiogenics and antitumor agents for treatment of retinal disorders, such as retinoblastomas; nucleic acid molecules encoding trophic factors, such as glial cell line-derived neuroptrophic factor (GDNF) and ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF), growth factors and growth factor inhibitors, antiapoptotic factors, such as Bcl-2 (CNTF), antitumor agents, anti-angiogenics, and genes or portions thereof for gene replacement or repair of defective genes. Hence, methods for treatment of inherited and acquired retinal diseases, including diseases involving neovascular and vascular degeneration are provided.

Methods for treating diseases involving genes expressed in photoreceptor cells are provided herein. The methods provided herein are practiced by administration of the recombinant viral vectors by any means suitable for delivery to the photoreceptors. A preferred mode of administration is intraocular injection including intravitreal and subretinal injection. Other modes of administration include, but are not limited to, intrascleral, periorbital and intravenous administration. The vectors also can include photoreceptor-specific promoters thereby providing a means, not only for specific targeting of expression in these cells, but also for photoreceptor-restricted transgene expression.

ćť.

-7-

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

A. DEFINITIONS

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as is commonly understood by one of skill in the art to which this invention belongs. All patents, applications, published applications and other publications and sequences from GenBank and other data bases referred to anywhere in the disclosure herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As used herein, the amino acids, which occur in the various amino acid sequences appearing herein, are identified according to their three-letter or one-letter abbreviations. The nucleotides, which occur in the various DNA fragments, are designated with the standard single-letter designations used routinely in the art (see, Table 1).

As used herein, amino acid residue refers to an amino acid formed upon chemical digestion (hydrolysis) of a polypeptide at its peptide linkages. The amino acid residues described herein are preferably in the "L" isomeric form. However, residues in the "D" isomeric form can be substituted for any L-amino acid residue, as long as the desired functional property is retained by the polypeptide. NH₂ refers to the free amino group present at the amino terminus of a polypeptide. COOH refers to the free carboxy group present at the carboxyl terminus of a polypeptide. In keeping with standard polypeptide nomenclature described in *J. Biol. Chem.*, 243:3552-59 (1969) and adopted at 37 C.F.R. § § 1.821 - 1.822, abbreviations for amino acid residues are shown in the following Table:

25

10

15

20

Table 1
Table of Correspondence

SYMBOL		
1-Letter	3-Letter	AMINO ACID
Y	Tyr	tyrosine
G	Gly	glycine
F	Phe	phenylalanine
М	Met	methionine

	
MBOL	
Ala	alanine
Ser	serine
lle	isoleucine
Leu	leucine
Thr .	threonine
Val	valine
Pro	proline
Lys	lysine
His	histidine
Gln	glutamine
Glu	glutamic acid
Glx	Glu and/or Gln
Trp	tryptophan
Arg	arginine
Asp	aspartic acid
Asn	asparagine
Asx	Asn and/or Asp
Cys	cysteine
Хаа	Unknown or other
	Ser Ille Leu Thr Val Pro Lys His Gln Glu Glx Trp Arg Asp Asn Asx Cys

. 5

10

20

25

It should be noted that all amino acid residue sequences represented. herein by formulae have a left to right orientation in the conventional direction of amino-terminus to carboxyl-terminus. In addition, the phrase "amino acid residue" is broadly defined to include the amino acids listed in the Table of Correspondence and modified and unusual amino acids, such as those referred to in 37 C.F.R. § § 1.821-1.822, and incorporated herein by reference. Furthermore, it should be noted that a dash at the beginning or end of an amino acid residue sequence indicates a peptide bond to a further sequence of one or

more amino acid residues or to an amino-terminal group such as NH₂ or to a carboxyl-terminal group such as COOH.

In a peptide or protein, suitable conservative substitutions of amino acids are known to those of skill in this art and may be made generally without altering the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Those of skill in this art recognize that, in general, single amino acid substitutions in non-essential regions of a polypeptide do not substantially alter biological activity (see, e.g., Watson et al. Molecular Biology of the Gene, 4th Edition, 1987, The Bejacmin/Cummings Pub. co., p.224).

10 Such substitutions are preferably made in accordance with those set forth in TABLE 2 as follows:

TABLE 2 Original residue Conservative substitution Ala (A) Gly; Ser 15 Arg (R) Lys Asn (N) Gln; His Cys (C) Ser Gin (Q) Asn Glu (E) Asp 20 Gly (G) Ala; Pro His (H) Asn; Gin lle (I) Leu; Val Leu (L) lle; Val Lys (K) Arg; Gln; Glu 25 Met (M) Leu; Tyr; lle Phe (F) Met; Leu; Tyr Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr 30 Tyr (Y) Trp; Phe Val (V) lle: Leu

Other substitutions are also permissible and may be determined empirically or in accord with known conservative substitutions.

As used herein, a complementing plasmid describes plasmid vectors that deliver nucleic acids into a packaging cell line for stable integration into a chromosome in the cellular genome.

As used herein, a delivery plasmid is a plasmid vector that carries or delivers nucleic acids encoding a therapeutic gene or gene that encodes a

35

10

15

20

25

therapeutic product or a precursor thereof or a regulatory gene or other factor that results in a therapeutic effect when delivered *in vivo* in or into a cell line, such as, but not limited to a packaging cell line, to propagate therapeutic viral vectors.

As used herein, a variety of vectors with different requirements are described. For example, one vector is used to deliver particular nucleic acid molecules into a packaging cell line for stable integration into a chromosome. These types of vectors are generally identified herein as complementing plasmids. A further type of vector described herein carries or delivers nucleic acid molecules in or into a cell line (e.g., a packaging cell line) for the purpose of propagating therapeutic viral vectors; hence, these vectors are generally referred to herein as delivery plasmids. A third "type" of vector described herein is used to carry nucleic acid molecules encoding therapeutic proteins or polypeptides or regulatory proteins or are regulatory sequences to specific cells or cell types in a subject in need of treatment; these vectors are generally identified herein as therapeutic viral vectors or recombinant adenoviral vectors or viral Ad-derived vectors and are in the form of a virus particle encapsulating a viral nucleic acid containing an expression cassette for expressing the therapeutic gene.

As used herein, a DNA or nucleic acid homolog refers to a nucleic acid that includes a preselected conserved nucleotide sequence, such as a sequence encoding a therapeutic polypeptide. By the term "substantially homologous" is meant having at least 80%, preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95% homology therewith or a lesser percentage of homology or identity and conserved biological activity or function.

The terms "homology" and "identity" are often used interchangeably. In this regard, percent homology or identity may be determined, for example, by comparing sequence information using a GAP computer program. The GAP program utilizes the alignment method of Needleman and Wunsch (J. Mol. Biol. 48:443 (1970), as revised by Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482 (1981). Briefly, the GAP program defines similarity as the number of aligned symbols (i.e., nucleotides or amino acids) which are similar, divided by the total number of symbols in the shorter of the two sequences. The preferred default

parameters for the GAP program may include: (1) a unary comparison matrix (containing a value of 1 for identities and 0 for non-identities) and the weighted comparison matrix of Gribskov and Burgess, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:6745 (1986), as described by Schwartz and Dayhoff, eds., *ATLAS OF PROTEIN SEQUENCE AND STRUCTURE*, National Biomedical Research Foundation, pp. 353-358 (1979); (2) a penalty of 3.0 for each gap and an additional 0.10 penalty for each symbol in each gap; and (3) no penalty for end gaps.

Whether any two nucleic acid molecules have nucleotide sequences that

10 are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% "identical" can be determined using known computer algorithms such as the "FAST A" program, using for example, the default parameters as in Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444 (1988). Alternatively the BLAST function of the National Center for Biotechnology Information database may be used to determine identity.

In general, sequences are aligned so that the highest order match is obtained. "Identity" per se has an art-recognized meaning and can be calculated using published techniques. (See, e.g.: Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; and Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, 1991). While there exist a number of methods to measure identity between two 25 polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled artisans (Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988)). Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Guide to Huge Computers, Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1994, and Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs. Preferred

endersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonandersonanders

10

15

20

25

30

computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12(I):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F., et al., J Molec Biol 215:403 (1990)).

Therefore, as used herein, the term "identity" represents a comparison between a test and a reference polypeptide or polynucleotide. For example, a test polypeptide may be defined as any polypeptide that is 90% or more identical to a reference polypeptide. As used herein, the term at least "90% identical to" refers to percent identities from 90 to 99.99 relative to the reference polypeptides. Identity at a level of 90% or more is indicative of the fact that, assuming for exemplification purposes a test and reference polynucleotide length of 100 amino acids are compared. No more than 10% (i.e., 10 out of 100) amino acids in the test polypeptide differs from that of the reference polypeptides. Similar comparisons may be made between a test and reference polynucleotides. Such differences may be represented as point mutations randomly distributed over the entire length of an amino acid sequence or they may be clustered in one or more locations of varying length up to the maximum allowable, e.g. 10/100 amino acid difference (approximately 90% identity). Differences are defined as nucleic acid or amino acid substitutions, or deletions.

As used herein, genetic therapy involves the transfer of heterologous DNA to the certain cells, target cells, of a mammal, particularly a human, with a disorder or conditions for which such therapy is sought. The DNA is introduced into the selected target cells in a manner such that the heterologous DNA is expressed and a therapeutic product encoded thereby is produced. Alternatively, the heterologous DNA may in some manner mediate expression of DNA that encodes the therapeutic product, it may encode a product, such as a peptide or RNA that in some manner mediates, directly or indirectly, expression of a therapeutic product. Genetic therapy may also be used to deliver nucleic acid encoding a gene product to replace a defective gene or supplement a gene product produced by the mammal or the cell in which it is introduced. The introduced nucleic acid may encode a therapeutic compound, such as a growth

for a selection approximately and the collection and the collection and the collection of the selection of the selection and the collection of the selection and the selection of the selection o

20

25

30

factor inhibitor thereof, or a tumor necrosis factor or inhibitor thereof, such as a receptor therefor, that is not normally produced in the mammalian host or that is not produced in therapeutically effective amounts or at a therapeutically useful time. The heterologous DNA encoding the therapeutic product may be modified prior to introduction into the cells of the afflicted host in order to enhance or otherwise alter the product or expression thereof.

As used herein, heterologous DNA is DNA that encodes RNA and proteins that are not normally produced *in vivo* by the cell in which it is expressed or that mediates or encodes mediators that alter expression of endogenous DNA by affecting transcription, translation, or other regulatable biochemical processes. Heterologous DNA may also be referred to as foreign DNA. Any DNA that one of skill in the art would recognize or consider as heterologous or foreign to the cell in which it is expressed is herein encompassed by heterologous DNA. Examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes traceable marker proteins, such as a protein that confers drug resistance, DNA that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones, and DNA that encodes other types of proteins, such as antibodies. Antibodies that are encoded by heterologous DNA may be secreted or expressed on the surface of the cell in which the heterologous DNA has been introduced.

Hence, herein heterologous DNA or foreign DNA, refers to a DNA molecule not present in the exact orientation and position as the counterpart DNA molecule found in the corresponding wild-type adenovirus. It may also refer to a DNA molecule from another organism or species (i.e., exogenous) or from another Ad serotype.

As used herein, a therapeutically effective product is a product that is encoded by heterologous DNA that, upon introduction of the DNA into a host, a product is expressed that effectively ameliorates or eliminates the symptoms, manifestations of an inherited or acquired disease or that cures said disease.

Typically, DNA encoding the desired heterologous DNA is cloned into a plasmid vector and introduced by routine methods, such as calcium-phosphate . mediated DNA uptake (see, (1981) <u>Somat. Cell. Mol. Genet.</u> 7:603-616) or

15

20

microinjection, into producer cells, such as packaging cells. After amplification in producer cells, the vectors that contain the heterologous DNA are introduced into selected target cells.

As used herein, an expression or delivery vector refers to any plasmid or virus into which a foreign or heterologous DNA may be inserted for expression in a suitable host cell — *i.e.*, the protein or polypeptide encoded by the DNA is synthesized in the host cell's system. Vectors capable of directing the expression of DNA segments (genes) encoding one or more proteins are referred to herein as "expression vectors." Also included are vectors that allow cloning of cDNA (complementary DNA) from mRNAs produced using reverse transcriptase.

As used herein, a gene is a nucleic acid molecule whose nucleotide sequence encodes RNA or polypeptide. A gene can be either RNA or DNA. Genes may include regions preceding and following the coding region (leader and trailer) as well as intervening sequences (introns) between individual coding segments (exons).

As used herein, tropism with reference to an adenovirus refers to the selective infectivity or binding that is conferred on the particle by the fiber protein, such as by the C-terminus portion that comprises the knob.

As used herein, isolated with reference to a nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide or other biomolecule means that the nucleic acid or polypeptide has separated from the genetic environment from which the polypeptide or nucleic acid were obtained. It may also mean altered from the natural state. For example, a polynucleotide or a polypeptide naturally present in a living animal is not "isolated," but the same polynucleotide or polypeptide separated from the coexisting materials of its natural state is "isolated", as the term is employed herein. Thus, a polypeptide or polynucleotide produced and/or contained within a recombinant host cell is considered isolated. Also intended as an "isolated polypeptide" or an "isolated polynucleotide" are polypeptides or polynucleotides that have been purified, partially or substantially, from a recombinant host cell or from a native source. For example, a recombinantly produced version of a compound can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in

20

25

Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). The terms isolated and purified are sometimes used interchangeably.

Thus, by "isolated" is meant that the nucleic acid is free of the coding sequences of those genes that, in the naturally-occurring genome of the organism (if any) immediately flank the gene encoding the nucleic acid of interest. Isolated DNA may be single-stranded or double-stranded, and may be genomic DNA, cDNA, recombinant hybrid DNA, or synthetic DNA. It may be identical to a native DNA sequence, or may differ from such sequence by the deletion, addition, or substitution of one or more nucleotides.

Isolated or purified as it refers to preparations made from biological cells or hosts means any cell extract containing the indicated DNA or protein including a crude extract of the DNA or protein of interest. For example, in the case of a protein, a purified preparation can be obtained following an individual technique or a series of preparative or biochemical techniques and the DNA or protein of interest can be present at various degrees of purity in these preparations. The procedures may include for example, but are not limited to, ammonium sulfate fractionation, gel filtration, ion exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography, density gradient centrifugation and electrophoresis.

A preparation of DNA or protein that is "substantially pure" or "isolated" should be understood to mean a preparation free from naturally occurring materials with which such DNA or protein is normally associated in nature. "Essentially pure" should be understood to mean a "highly" purified preparation that contains at least 95% of the DNA or protein of interest.

A cell extract that contains the DNA or protein of interest should be understood to mean a homogenate preparation or cell-free preparation obtained from cells that express the protein or contain the DNA of interest. The term "cell extract" is intended to include culture media, especially spent culture media from which the cells have been removed.

As used herein, a packaging cell line is a cell line that provides a missing gene product or its equivalent.

As used herein, an adenovirus viral particle is the minimal structural or functional unit of a virus. A virus can refer to a single particle, a stock of

25

30

particles or a viral genome. The adenovirus (Ad) particle is relatively complex and may be resolved into various substructures.

As used herein, "penton" or "penton complex" are preferentially used herein to designate a complex of penton base and fiber. The term "penton" may also be used to indicate penton base, as well as penton complex. The meaning of the term "penton" alone should be clear from the context within which it is used.

As used herein, a plasmid refers to an autonomous self-replicating extrachromosomal circular nucleic acid molecule, typically DNA.

As used herein, a post-transcription regulatory element (PRE) is a regulatory element found in viral or cellular messenger RNA that is not spliced, i.e. intronless messages. Examples include, but are not limited to, human hepatitis virus, woodchuck hepatitis virus, the TK gene and mouse histone gene. The PRE may be placed before a polyA sequence and after a heterologous DNA sequence.

As used herein, pseudotyping describes the production of adenoviral vectors having modified capsid protein or capsid proteins from a different serotype than the serotype of the vector itself. One example, is the production of an adenovirus 5 vector particle containing an Ad37 fiber protein. This may be accomplished by producing the adenoviral vector in packaging cell lines expressing different fiber proteins.

As used herein, promoters of interest herein may be inducible or constitutive. Inducible promoters will initiate transcription only in the presence of an additional molecule; constitutive promoters do not require the presence of any additional molecule to regulate gene expression. a regulatable or inducible promoter may also be described as a promoter where the rate or extent of RNA polymerase binding and initiation is modulated by external stimuli. Such stimuli include, but are not limited to various compounds or compositions, light, heat, stress and chemical energy sources. Inducible, suppressible and repressible promoters are considered regulatable promoters. Preferred promoters herein, are promoters that are selectively expressed in ocular cells, particularly photoreceptor cells.

15

20

25

As used herein, receptor refers to a biologically active molecule that specifically or selectively binds to (or with) other molecules. The term "receptor protein" may be used to more specifically indicate the proteinaceous nature of a specific receptor.

As used herein, recombinant refers to any progeny formed as the result of genetic engineering. This may also be used to describe a virus formed by recombination of plasmids in a packaging cell.

As used herein, a transgene or therapeutic nucleic acid molecule includes DNA and RNA molecules encoding an RNA or polypeptide. Such molecules may be "native" or naturally-derived sequences; they may also be "non-native" or "foreign" that are naturally- or recombinantly-derived. The term "transgene," which may be used interchangeably herein with the term "therapeutic nucleic acid molecule," is often used to describe a heterologous or foreign (exogenous) gene that is carried by a viral vector and transduced into a host-cell.

Therefore, therapeutic nucleotide nucleic acid molecules include antisense sequences or nucleotide sequences which may be transcribed into antisense sequences. Therapeutic nucleotide sequences (or transgenes) all include nucleic acid molecules that function to produce a desired effect in the cell or cell nucleus into which said therapeutic sequences are delivered. For example, a therapeutic nucleic acid molecule can include a sequence of nucleotides that encodes a functional protein intended for delivery into a cell which is unable to produce that functional protein.

As used herein, the vitreous of the eye refers to material that fills the chamber behind the lens of the eye (i.e., vitreous humor or vitreous body).

As used herein, a promoter region refers to the portion of DNA of a gene that controls transcription of the DNA to which it is operatively linked. The promoter region includes specific sequences of DNA that are sufficient for RNA polymerase recognition, binding and transcription initiation. This portion of the promoter region is referred to as the promoter. In addition, the promoter region includes sequences that modulate this recognition, binding and transcription initiation activity of the RNA polymerase. These sequences may be *cis* acting or

10

may be responsive to *trans* acting factors. Promoters, depending upon the nature of the regulation, may be constitutive or regulated.

Thus, promoters are nucleic acid fragments that contain a DNA sequence that controls the expression of a gene located 3' or downstream of the promoter. The promoter is the DNA sequence to which RNA polymerase specifically binds and initiates RNA synthesis (transcription) of that gene, typically located 3' of the promoter. A promoter also includes DNA sequences that direct the initiation of transcription, including those to which RNA polymerase specifically binds. If more than one nucleic acid sequence encoding a particular polypeptide or protein is included in a therapeutic viral vector or nucleotide sequence, more than one promoter or enhancer element may be included, particularly if that would enhance efficiency of expression.

A regulatable or inducible promoter may be described as a promoter wherein the rate of RNA polymerase binding and initiation is modulated by external stimuli. (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,750,396 and 5,998,205). Such stimuli include various compounds or compositions, light, heat, stress, chemical energy sources, and the like. Inducible, suppressible and repressible promoters are considered regulatable promoters.

Regulatable promoters may also include tissue-specific promoters.

20 Tissue-specific promoters direct the expression of the gene to which they are operably linked to a specific cell type. Tissue-specific promoters cause the gene located 3' of it to be expressed predominantly, if not exclusively, in the specific cells where the promoter expressed its endogenous gene. Typically, it appears that if a tissue-specific promoter expresses the gene located 3' of it at all, then it is expressed appropriately in the correct cell types (see, e.g., Palmiter et al. (1986) Ann. Rev. Genet. 20: 465-499).

As used herein, the phrase "operatively linked" generally means the sequences or segments have been covalently joined into one piece of DNA, whether in single or double stranded form, whereby control sequences on one segment control expression or replication or other such control of other segments. The two segments are not necessarily contiguous.

30

A Commission of the Commission

As used herein, exogenous encompasses any therapeutic composition that is administered by the therapeutic methods provided herein. Thus, exogenous may also be referred to herein as foreign, or non-native or other equivalent expression.

5 B. Ad37 fiber tropism

10

15

20

The adenovirus fiber protein is a major determinant of adenovirus tropism (Gall et al. (1996) J. Virol. 70:2116-2123; Stevenson et al. (1995) J. Virol. 69:2850-2857). The fiber protein extends from the capsid and mediates viral binding to the cell surface by binding to specific cell receptors (Philipson et al. (1968) J. Virol. 2:1064-1075). The fiber is a trimeric protein that includes an Nterminal tail domain that interacts with the adenovirus penton base, a central shaft domain of varying length, and a C-terminal knob domain that contains the cell receptor binding site (Chroboczek et al. (1995) Curr. Top. Microbiol. Immunol. 199:163-200; Riurok et al. (1990) J.Mol.Biol. 215:589-596; Stevenson et al. (1995) J. Virol. 69:2850-2857). Fiber proteins of most adenovirus subgroups have been shown to bind specifically or selectively to the 46 kDa coxsackievirusadenovirus receptor (CAR), (Bergelson et al. (1997) Science 275:1320-1323; Roelvink et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:7909-7915). CAR appears to be expressed in a variety of human tissues, including the lung, at various levels (Bergelson et al. (1997) Science 275:1320-1323), but Ad37 binds poorly to lung epithelial cells (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802). This suggests that the tropism of this serotype may be influenced by factors independent of CAR expression.

Structural and biochemical data also suggest that distinct receptor binding sites are located on different regions of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber knobs.

25 Adopting the nomenclature of Xia et al. (Xia et al. (1994) Structure 2:1259-1270), the receptor binding site for Ad5 is located at the AB-loop on the side of the fiber knob (Bewley et al. (1999) Science 286:1579-1583; Roelvink et al. (1999) Science 286:1568-1571). It is known that a lysine residue at position 240 of the Ad37 fiber, located in the CD-loop, is important for receptor binding (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802). The co-crystal structure of the Ad12 knob and the N-terminal domain of CAR (Bewley et al. (1999) Science 286:1579-1583) show that the CD-loop does not contact CAR. It thus appears

20

30

that different regions of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber knobs recognize distinct cell receptors.

A 46 kDa receptor for coxsackieviruses and adenoviruses (CAR) mediates attachment for many adenovirus serotypes. The wide distribution of CAR fails to explain why certain adenovirus serotypes (i.e. Ad37) are highly associated with severe ocular infections such as epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC). Ad37 does not use CAR, but instead uses a glycoprotein that contains sialic acid as its primary receptor (Arnberg *et al.* ((2000) *J. Virol.* 74:42-48). The modest number of Ad37 binding sites per cell (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:2798-2802) also suggests that Ad37 recognizes a specific glycoprotein as its primary receptor for binding to conjunctival cells.

Adenovirus type 37 (subgroup D) has been associated with infections of the eye and genital tract. The tropism of Ad37 derives from the binding preference of its fiber protein, which binds to a receptor located on the surface of cells including Chang C, conjunctival epithelial cell line (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virology 73:2798-2802).

A protein receptor that is preferentially expressed on conjunctival cells to which Ad37 fiber binds is shown herein. The preferential expression of the Ad37 receptor protein on conjunctival cells suggests that this receptor likely influences Ad37 tropism and should play a key role in ocular pathogenesis. It is shown herein that Ad37 uses a distinct protein receptor that is selectively expressed on conjunctival cells. It is shown that Ad37 binds well to conjunctival cells (Chang C), but poorly to lung carcinoma cells (A549). To determine if infection correlated with cell binding, an Ad5 vector containing the Ad37 fiber protein was constructed. The 'pseudotyped' vector delivered transgenes to Chang C cells better than to A549 cells. Ad37 binding was abolished by protease treatment of Chang C cells, indicating the receptor is a membrane protein. Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells is shown herein to be calciumdependent. It is also shown that Ad37 infection was not inhibited by a functionblocking anti-CAR monoclonal antibody, which is a feature distinct from Ad5 fiber interaction with CAR. Using a virus overlay protein blot assay (VOPBA), calcium-dependent Ad37 binding to a 50 KDa membrane protein on Chang C

ŝ

15

cells, but not A549 cells was detected. Ad19p a closely related serotype that fails to bind to conjunctival cells, does not recognize the 50 kDa protein. Together, these data indicate that the 50 kDa protein is a candidate receptor for Ad37 on conjunctival cells.

Significantly, it is also shown herein that, upon administration of the vector to the vitreous humor, the recombinant adenovirus with the Ad37 fiber preferentially and selectively binds to photoreceptor cells. Hence, a recombinant adenoviral delivery vehicle that has an Ad37 fiber protein can serve as a vector for delivery of therapeutic agents to the eye for treatment of ocular disorders, including genetic and acquired disorders. The identification of the receptor for Ad37 and the resulting recognition of Ad37 tropism allows targeting of adenovirus vectors to specific human ocular cells.

As noted, fiber plays a crucial role in adenovirus infection by attaching the virus to a specific receptor on a cell surface. Hexon, penton and fiber capsomeres are the major components on the surface of the virion. The fiber is an elongated protein which exists as a trimer of three identical polypeptides (polypeptide IV) of 582 amino acids in length. An adenovirus fiber includes three domains: an N-terminal tail domain that interacts with penton base; a shaft composed of variable numbers of repeats of a 15-amino-acid segment that forms beta-sheet and beta-bends; and a knob at the C-terminus ("head domain") that contains the type-specific antigen and is responsible for binding to the cell surface receptor. The gene encoding the fiber protein from Ad2 has been expressed in human cells and has been shown to be correctly assembled into trimers, glycosylated and transported to the nucleus (see, e.g., Hong and Engler, Virology 185: 758-761, 1991). Thus, alteration of the fiber in recombinant Ad vectors can lead to alteration in gene delivery.

As shown herein, alteration of fiber in recombinant Ad vectors such that the fiber is derived from Ad37 or another adenovirus serotype D, provides a means for selective delivery of a recombinant virus to particular cells in the eye, including conjunctival cells, and most significantly photoreceptors, thereby providing a means for targeted delivery to photoreceptor cells.

30

Photoreceptor cells are implicated in a number of hereditary and acquired retinal degenerative disorders. In addition, photoreceptor cells are located such that products produced therein can be delivered to other areas of the eye by virtue of the blood flow in the vicinity of the photoreceptor cells and also by virtue of the proximity of the photoreceptors to the retinal pigmented epithelium (RPE) and other retinal cells.

Hence it is contemplated herein that the recombinant viral vector will include a packaged recombinant adenovirus genome containing at least the minimal elements for replication and packaging; heterologous DNA encoding a desired gene product, typically a therapeutic product or plurality of products, such as several trophic factors, whose combined activity is effective for treating a disorder, such as a retinal degenerative disorder; and the resulting virion particles will include a fiber that has a sufficient portion to confer specific targeting to photoreceptor cells when the recombinant viral particles are introduced into the aqueous humor of a mammalian, preferably a human, eye, or otherwise contacted with the photoreceptor cells. The fiber may be a chimeric protein that has been modified for effective interaction with other coat structural proteins, such as penton. In addition, the fiber may be modified to include other elements that alter its tropism to permit binding to other cells as well (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,756,086 and 5,543,328, International PCT application No. WO 95/26412 and WO 98/44121 and Krasnykh, et al. (J. Virol. 70: 6839-46, 1996).

C. Construction of the viral particles

Selection of viral genome and fiber protein

25 Methods for preparing recombinant adenoviral vectors for gene product delivery are well known. Preferred among those are the methods exemplified herein (see EXAMPLES) and also described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000, which claims priority to U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/115,920, as does U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682)).

25

30

As noted, any desired recombinant adenovirus is contemplated for use in the methods herein as long as the viral genome is packaged in a capsid that includes at least the portion of a fiber protein that provides selective binding to photoreceptor cells. This fiber protein is preferably from an adenovirus type D serotype and is preferably an Ad37 fiber. The fiber protein should retain the knob region at the C-terminus ("head domain") from the Ad virus of subgroup D that contains the type-specific antigen and is responsible for binding to the cell surface receptor. Hence the fiber protein can be a chimeric fiber protein as long as it retains a sufficient portion of the type D serotype to specifically or 10 selectively bind to photoreceptor cells. Generally the portion retained will be all or a portion of the knob region. The precise amount of knob region required can be determined empirically by including portions thereof and identifying the minimum residues from and Ad type D serotype, preferably Ad37, to effect selective targeting of a virion packaged with such fiber to photoreceptors in the eye upon introduction of the packaged virion into the aqueous humor.

Recombinant adenovirus containing heterologous nucleic acids that encode a desired product, such a gene to correct a genetic defect, may be made by any methods known to those of skill in the art. The viruses must be packaged in a cell line that results in expression of fiber on the particles that specifically, electively or preferentially targets (binds and results in internalization) the viral particle to cells in the eye. The fiber protein from Ad37 and other Adenoviruses of serotype D that infect the eye effects such targeting. The resulting adenovirus particles that express such fiber is administered by intraocular injection, subretinal injection, particularly intravitreal injection, or any means that results in preferential accumulation in photoreceptor cells.

The family of Adenoviridae includes many members with at least 47 known serotypes of human adenovirus (Ad1-Ad47) (Shenk, Virology, Chapter 67, in Fields et al., eds. Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, 1996,) as well as members of the genus Mastadenovirus including human, simian, bovine, equine, porcine, ovine, canine and opossum viruses and members of the Aviadenovirus genus, including bird viruses, such as CELO.

ĵ

Thus it is contemplated that the methods herein can be applied to any recombinant viral vectors derived from any adenovirus species. One of skill in the art would have knowledge of the different adenoviruses (see, e.g., Shenk, Virology, Chapter 67, in Fields et al., eds. Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, 1996,) and can construct recombinant viruses containing portions of the genome of any such virus.

In the exemplified embodiment, viral particles with Ad37 fiber were prepared. Site-directed mutations were made to the Ad37 fiber gene to make the tail sequence more closely match that of Ad5 to facilitate Ad37 fiber binding to the Ad5 penton base. The plasmid for the expression of the Ad37 fiber protein, pDV80, contains the CMV promoter, the adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader (TPL), and the modified Ad37 fiber gene sequence. Genes of interest, such as nucleic acid encoding the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase (β PDE), $oldsymbol{eta}$ -glucuronidase, rhodopsin, growth factors, anti-cancer agents, growth factor 15 receptors and other anti-angiogenic agents, and anti-apoptotic agents, can be incorporated into these vectors using the methods known to those of skill in the art and exemplified herein.

Known adenovirus vectors, previously constructed for intraocular therapy (see, e.g., Bennett et al. (1996) Nature Medicine 2:649-654, which provides an Ad virus encoding BPDE for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa; Cayouette et al. (1998) Human Gene Therapy 8:423-430, which provides an Ad vector that expresses CNTF for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa and other retinal degenerative diseases; and Li et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 92:7700-7704, which provides an Ad virus vector that encodes a human β glucuronidase for treatment of lysosomal storage disease caused by β -25 glucuronidase deficiency) can be modified by repackaging the recombinant genome using a packaging line that expresses an Ad37 fiber or other D serotype fiber.

For exemplification, nucleic acid encoding GFP was incorporated into these vectors as a means to visualize their localization. Other genes, such as genes that encode therapeutic products, my be included in place of or in addition to GFP.

the second section of the second seco

Plasmid pDV80 was electroporated into E1-2a S8 cells and stable lines were selected. The fiber-deleted vectors Ad5. β gal. Δ F and Ad5.GFP. Δ F were grown in cells in a resulting cell line, designated 705, to produce virions, which express the Ad37 fiber (Ad5. β gal. Δ F/37F and Ad5.GFP. Δ F/37F) and CsCl-purified. These virions selectively transduce photoreceptor cells when injected intraocularly into the vitreous humor.

2. Packaging

Recombinant adenoviral vectors generally have at least a deletion in the first viral early gene region, referred to as £1, which includes the £1a and £1b regions. Deletion of the viral £1 region renders the recombinant adenovirus defective for replication and incapable of producing infectious viral particles in subsequently-infected target cells. Thus, to generate £1-deleted adenovirus genome replication and to produce virus particles requires a system of complementation which provides the missing £1 gene product. £1 complementation is typically provided by a cell line expressing £1, such as the human embryonic kidney packaging cell line, i.e. an epithelial cell line, called 293. Cell line 293 contains the £1 region of adenovirus, which provides £1 gene region products to "support" the growth of £1-deleted virus in the cell line (see, e.g., Graham et al., J. Gen. Virol. 36: 59-71, 1977). Additionally, cell lines that may be usable for production of defective adenovirus having a portion of the adenovirus £4 region have been reported (WO 96/22378).

Multiply deficient adenoviral vectors and complementing cell lines have also been described (WO 95/34671, U.S. Patent No. 5,994,106).

Copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as

International PCT application No. PCT/USOO/O0265, filed January 14, 2000))

provides packaging cell lines that support viral vectors with deletions of major portions of the viral genome, without the need for helper viruses and also provides cell lines and helper viruses for use with helper-dependent vectors. The packaging cell line has heterologous DNA stably integrated into the chromosomes of the cellular genome. The heterologous DNA sequence encodes one or more adenovirus regulatory and/or structural polypeptides that complement the genes deleted or mutated in the adenovirus vector genome to

20

be replicated and packaged. The packaging cell line express, for example, one or more adenovirus structural proteins, polypeptides, or fragments thereof, such as penton base, hexon, fiber, polypeptide Illa, polypeptide V, polypeptide VI, polypeptide VIII, and biologically active fragments thereof. The expression can be constitutive or under the control of a regulatable promoter. These cell lines are designed for expression of recombinant adenoviruses intended for delivery of therapeutic products.

Particular packaging cell lines complement viral vectors having a deletion or mutation of a DNA sequence encoding an adenovirus structural protein, regulatory polypeptides E1A and E1B, and/or one or more of the following regulatory proteins or polypeptides: E2A, E2B, E3, E4, L4, or fragments thereof.

The packaging cell lines are produced by introducing each DNA molecule into the cells and then into the genome via a separate complementing plasmid or plurality of DNA molecules encoding the complementing proteins can be introduced via a single complementing plasmid. Of interest herein, is a variation in which the complementing plasmid includes DNA encoding adenovirus fiber protein (or a chimeric or modified variant thereof), from Ad virus of subgroup D, such as Ad 37, polypeptide or fragment thereof.

For therapeutic applications, the delivery plasmid further includes a nucleotide sequence encoding a foreign polypeptide. Exemplary delivery plasmids include, but are not limited to, pDV44, pΔE1Bβ-gal and pΔE1sp1B. In a similar or analogous manner, therapeutic genes may be introduced.

The cell further includes a complementing plasmid encoding a fiber as contemplated herein; the plasmid or portion thereof is integrated into a chromosome(s) of the cellular genome of the cell.

In one embodiment, a composition comprises a cell containing first and second delivery plasmids wherein a first delivery plasmid comprises an adenovirus genome lacking a nucleotide sequence encoding fiber and incapable of directing the packaging of new viral particles in the absence of a second delivery plasmid, and a second delivery plasmid comprises an adenoviral genome capable of directing the packaging of new viral particles in the presence of the first delivery plasmid.

ŝ

15

20

25

In a variation, the packaging cell line expresses fiber protein or chimeric variant thereof from an Ad virus of subgroup D, preferably Ad37, serotype or it can be any fiber protein but one that has been modified to include the portion of the Ad virus of subgroup D, such as Ad37, responsible for selective targeting to photoreceptors upon introduction into the vitreous humor of the eye of a mammal, preferably a human. The fiber protein can be further modified to include a non-native amino acid residue sequence that targets additional specific receptors. In all instances, the modification should not disrupt trimer formation or transport of fiber into the nucleus. In another variation, the non-native amino acid residue sequence alters the binding specificity of the fiber for a targeted cell type. The structural protein is fiber can include amino acid residue sequences from more than one adenovirus serotype. The nucleotide sequences encoding fiber protein or polypeptide need not be modified solely at one or both termini; fiber protein, may be modified "internally" as well as at the termini.

Additional nucleic acid fragments can encode polypeptides that are added to the fiber protein. In one variation, the non-native amino acid residue sequence is coupled to the carboxyl terminus of the fiber. In another, the non-native amino acid residue sequence further includes a linker sequence. Alternatively, the fiber protein further comprises a ligand coupled to the linker. Suitable ligands include, but are not limited to, ligands that specifically or selectively bind to a cell surface receptor and ligands that can be used to couple other proteins or nucleic acid molecules. Typically, the packaging cell lines will contain nucleic acid encoding the fiber protein or modified protein stably integrated into a chromosome or chromosomes in the cellular genome.

The packaging cell line can be derived from a procaryotic cell line or from a eukaryotic cell line. While various embodiments suggest the use of mammalian cells, and more particularly, epithelial cell lines, a variety of other, non-epithelial cell lines are used in various embodiments. Thus, while various embodiments disclose the use of a cell line selected from among the 293, A549, W162, HeLa, Vero, 211, and 211A cell lines, and any other cell lines suitable for such use are likewise contemplated herein.

3. Components of the nucleic acid molecule included in the particle

15

20

25

30

A recombinant viral vector or therapeutic viral vector for use in the methods herein, typically includes a nucleic acid fragment that encodes a protein or polypeptide molecule, or a biologically active fragment thereof, or other regulatory sequence, that is intended for use in therapeutic applications.

The nucleic acid molecule to be packaged in the viral particle also may include an enhancer element and/or a promoter located 3' or 5' to and controlling the expression of the therapeutic product-encoding nucleic acid molecule if the product is a protein. Further, for purposes herein, the promoter and/or other transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences controlling expression of the product is preferably one that is expressed specifically in the targeted cells, such as the a photoreceptor-specific promoter, such as a rhodopsin gene promoter.

The nucleic acid molecule to be packaged in viral capsid includes at least 2 different operatively linked DNA segments. The DNA can be manipulated and amplified by PCR as described herein and by using standard techniques, such as those described in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed.*, Sambrook et al., eds., Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989). Typically, to produce such molecule, the sequence encoding the selected polypeptide and the promoter or enhancer are operatively linked to a DNA molecule capable of autonomous replication in a cell either *in vivo* or *in vitro*. By operatively linking the enhancer element or promoter and nucleic acid molecule to the vector, the attached segments are replicated along with the vector sequences.

Thus, the recombinant DNA molecule (rDNA) is a hybrid DNA molecule comprising at least 2 nucleotide sequences not normally found together in nature. In various preferred embodiments, one of the sequences is a sequence encoding an Ad-derived polypeptide, protein, or fragment thereof. The nucleic acid molecule intended to be packaged is from about 20 base pairs to about 40,000 base pairs in length, preferably about 50 bp to about 38,000 bp in length. In various embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is of sufficient length to encode one or more adenovirus proteins or functional polypeptide portions thereof. Since individual Ad polypeptides vary in length from about 19 amino acid residues to about 967 amino acid residues, encoding nucleic acid molecules

and the second s

from about 50 bp up to about 3000 bp, depending on the number and size of individual polypeptide-encoding sequences that are "replaced" in the viral vectors by therapeutic product-encoding nucleic acid molecules.

Preferably the molecule includes an adenovirus tripartite leader (TPL)

5 nucleic acid sequence operatively linked to an intron containing RNA processing signals (such as for example, splice donor or splice acceptor sites) suitable for expression in the packaging cell line. Most preferably the intron contains a splice donor site and a splice acceptor site. Alternatively, the TPL nucleotide sequence may not comprise an intron.

The intron includes any sequence of nucleotides that function in the packaging cell line to provide RNA processing signals, including splicing signals. Introns have been well characterized from a large number of structural genes, and include but are not limited to a native intron 1 from adenovirus, such as Ad5's TPL intron 1; others include the SV40 VP intron; the rabbit beta-globin intron, and synthetic intron constructs (see, e.g., Petitclerc et al. (1995) J. Biothechnol., 40:169; and Choi et al. (19910 Mol. Cell. Biol., 11:3070).

The nucleic acid molecule encoding the TPL includes either (a) first and second TPL exons or (b) first, second and third TPL exons, where each TPL exon in the sequence is selected from among the complete TPL exon 1, partial TPL exon 1, complete TPL exon 2 and complete TPL exon 3. A complete exon is one which contains the complete nucleic acid sequence based on the sequence found in the wild type viral genome. Preferably the TPL exons are from Ad2, Ad3, Ad5, Ad7 and the like, however, they may come from any Ad serotype, as described herein. A preferred partial TPL exon 1 is described in the Examples. The use of a TPL with a partial exon 1 has been reported (International PCT application No. WO 98/13499)

The intron and the TPL exons can be operatively linked in a variety of configurations to provide a functional TPL nucleotide sequence. An intron may not be a part of the construct. For example, the intron can be positioned between any of TPL exons 1, 2 or 3, and the exons can be in any order of first and second, or first/second/third. The intron can also be placed preceding the first TPL exon or following the last TPL exon. In a preferred embodiment,

20

 $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{L}}$

15

20

25

complete TPL exon 1 is operatively linked to complete TPL exon 2 operatively linked to complete TPL exon 3. In a preferred variation, adenovirus TPL intron 1 is positioned between complete TPL exon 1 and complete TPL exon 2. It may also be possible to use analogous translational regulators from other viral systems such as rabiesvirus.

A preferred "complete" TPL nucleic acid molecule containing complete TPL exons 1, 2 and 3 with adenovirus intron 1 inserted between exons 1 and 2 has a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 32. A preferred "partial" TPL nucleic acid molecule containing partial TPL exon 1 and complete TPL exons 2 and 3 in that order has a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 26. The construction of these preferred TPL nucleotide sequences is described in the Examples.

Thus, preferred expression cassettes and complementing plasmids for expressing adenovirus structural genes, particularly fiber protein, contain an adenovirus TPL nucleotide sequence as described herein.

4. Complementing Plasmids

Also contemplated are the use of nucleic acid molecules, typically in the form of DNA plasmid vectors, which are capable of expression of an adenovirus structural protein or regulatory protein. Because these expression plasmids are used to complement the defective genes of a recombinant adenovirus vector genome, the plasmids are referred to as complementing or complementation plasmids.

The complementing plasmid contains an expression cassette, a nucleotide sequence capable of expressing a protein product encoded by the nucleic acid molecule. Expression cassettes typically contain a promoter and a structural gene operatively linked to the promoter. The complementing plasmid can further include a sequence of nucleotides encoding TPL nucleotide to enhance expression of the structural gene product when used in the context of adenovirus genome replication and packaging.

A complementing plasmid can include a promoter operatively linked to a sequence of nucleotides encoding an adenovirus structural polypeptide, such as, but are not limited to, penton base; hexon; fiber; polypeptide Illa; polypeptide V;

::

Š

and the second s

polypeptide VI; polypeptide VII; polypeptide VIII; and biologically active fragments thereof. In another variation, a complementing plasmid may also include a sequence of nucleotides encoding a first adenovirus regulatory polypeptide, a second regulatory polypeptide, and/or a third regulatory polypeptide, and any combination of the foregoing.

Plasmid pDV80 is a preferred plasmid herein. Other plasmids constructed in an analogous manner to encode modified fiber proteins and chimeric fiber proteins are also contemplated herein.

Nucleic Acid Molecule Synthesis

10 A nucleic acid molecule comprising synthetic oligonucleotides can be prepared using any suitable method, such as the phosphotriester or phosphodiester methods (see, e.g., Narang (1979) et al., Meth. Enzymol., 68:90; U.S. Patent No. 4,356,270; and Brown et al., (1979) Meth. Enzymol., 68:109). For oligonucleotides, the synthesis of the family members can be conducted simultaneously in a single reaction vessel, or can be synthesized 15 independently and later admixed in preselected molar ratios. For simultaneous synthesis, the nucleotide residues that are conserved at preselected positions of the sequence of the family member can be introduced in a chemical synthesis protocol simultaneously to the variants by the addition of a single preselected nucleotide precursor to the solid phase oligonucleotide reaction admixture when 20 that position number of the oligonucleotide is being chemically added to the growing oligonucleotide polymer. The addition of nucleotide residues to those positions in the sequence that vary can be introduced simultaneously by the addition of amounts, preferably equimolar amounts, of multiple preselected nucleotide precursors to the solid phase oligonucleotide reaction admixture during chemical synthesis. For example, where all four possible natural nucleotides (A,T,G and C) are to be added at a preselected position, their precursors are added to the oligonucleotide synthesis reaction at that step to simultaneously form four variants (see, e.g., Ausubel et al. (Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Suppl. 8. p.2.11.7, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York ,1991).

25

30

25

30

Nucleotide bases other than the common four nucleotides (A,T,G or C), or the RNA equivalent nucleotide uracil (U), can also be used. For example, it is well known that inosine (I) is capable of hybridizing with A, T and G, but not C. Examples of other useful nucleotide analogs are known in the art and may be found referred to in 37 C.F.R. §1.822.

Thus, where all four common nucleotides are to occupy a single position of a family of oligonucleotides, that is, where the preselected nucleotide sequence is designed to contain oligonucleotides that can hybridize to four sequences that vary at one position, several different oligonucleotide structures are contemplated. The composition can contain four members, where a preselected position contains A,T,G or C. Alternatively, a composition can contain two nucleotide sequence members, where a preselected position contains I or C, and has the capacity to hybridize at that position to all four possible common nucleotides. Finally, other nucleotides may be included at the preselected position that have the capacity to hybridize in a non-destabilizing manner with more than one of the common nucleotides in a manner similar to inosine.

Similarly, larger nucleic acid molecules can be constructed in synthetic oligonucleotide pieces, and assembled by complementary hybridization and ligation, as is well known.

D. Adenovirus Expression Vector Systems

The adenovirus vector genome that is encapsulated in the virus particle and that expresses exogenous genes in a gene therapy setting is a key component of the system. Thus, the components of a recombinant adenovirus vector genome include the ability to express selected adenovirus structural genes, to express a desired exogenous protein, and to contain

sufficient replication and packaging signals that the genome is packaged into a gene delivery vector particle. The preferred replication signal is an adenovirus inverted terminal repeat containing an adenovirus origin of replication, as is well known and described herein.

10

15

20

......

Although adenovirus include many proteins, not all adenovirus proteins are required for assembly of a recombinant adenovirus particle (vector). Thus, deletion of the appropriate genes from a recombinant Ad vector permits accommodation of even larger "foreign" DNA segments.

A preferred recombinant adenovirus vector genome is "helper independent" so that genome can replicate and be packaged without the help of a second, complementing helper virus. Complementation is provided by a packaging cell.

In a preferred embodiment, the adenovirus vector genome does not encode a functional adenovirus fiber protein. A non-functional fiber gene refers to a deletion, mutation or other modification to the adenovirus fiber gene such that the gene does not express any or insufficient adenovirus fiber protein to package a fiber-containing adenovirus particle without complementation of the fiber gene by a complementing plasmid or packaging cell line. Such a genome is referred to as a "fiberless" genome, not to be confused with a fiberless particle. Alternatively, a fiber protein may be encoded but is insufficiently expressed to result in a fiber containing particle.

Thus, contemplated for use are helper-independent fiberless recombinant adenovirus vector genomes that include genes that (a) express all adenovirus structural gene products but express insufficient adenovirus fiber protein to package a fiber-containing adenovirus particle without complementation of said fiber gene, (b) express an exogenous protein, and (c) contain an adenovirus packaging signal and inverted terminal repeats containing adenovirus origin of replication.

The adenovirus vector genome is propagated in the laboratory in the form of rDNA plasmids containing the genome, and upon introduction into an appropriate host, the viral genetic elements provide for viral genome replication and packaging rather than plasmid-based propagation. Exemplary methods for preparing an Ad-vector genome are described in the Examples.

A vector herein includes a nucleic acid (preferably DNA) molecule capable of autonomous replication in a cell and to which a DNA segment, e.g., a gene or polynucleotide, can be operatively linked to bring about replication of the

and the second s

attached segment. For purposes herein, one of the nucleotide segments to be operatively linked to vector sequences encodes at least a portion of a therapeutic nucleic acid molecule. As noted above, therapeutic nucleic acid molecules include those encoding proteins and also those that encode regulatory factors that can lead to expression or inhibition or alteration of expression of a gene product in a targeted cell.

1. Nucleic Acid Gene Expression Cassettes

In various embodiments, a peptide-coding sequence of the therapeutic gene is inserted into an expression vector and expressed; however, it is also feasible to construct an expression vector which also includes some non-coding sequences as well. Preferably, however, non-coding sequences are excluded. Alternatively, a nucleotide sequence for a soluble form of a polypeptide may be utilized. Another preferred therapeutic viral vector includes a nucleotide sequence encoding at least a portion of a therapeutic nucleotide sequence operatively linked to the expression vector for expression of the coding sequence in the therapeutic nucleotide sequence.

The choice of viral vector into which a therapeutic nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked depends directly, as is well known in the art, on the functional properties desired, e.g., vector replication and protein expression, and the host cell to be transformed — these being limitations inherent in the art of constructing recombinant DNA molecules. Although certain adenovirus serotypes are recited herein in the form of specific examples, it should be understood that the use of any adenovirus serotype, including hybrids and derivatives thereof are contemplated.

A translatable nucleotide sequence is a linear series of nucleotides that provide an uninterrupted series of at least 8 codons that encode a polypeptide in one reading frame. Preferably, the nucleotide sequence is a DNA sequence. The vector itself may be of any suitable type, such as a viral vector (RNA or DNA), naked straight-chain or circular DNA, or a vesicle or envelope containing the nucleic acid material and any polypeptides that are to be inserted into the cell.

10

20

25

30

e e comme minimización no seu acción describer es con estas estas estas estas de exploreres. Accidence

2. Promoters

As noted elsewhere herein, an expression nucleic acid in an Ad-derived vector may also include a promoter, particularly a tissue or cell specific promoter, preferably one expressed in ocular cells, particularly photoreceptors.

Promoters contemplaged for use herein include regulatable (inducible) as well as constitutive promoters, which may be used, either on separate vectors or on the same vector. Some useful regulatable promoters are those of the CREB-regulated gene family and include inhibin, gonadotropin, cytochrome c, glucagon, and the like. (See, e.g., International PCT application No. WO 96/14061). Preferably the promoter selected is from a photoreceptor-specific gene, such as a rhodopsin gene or gene that encodes a protein that regulates rhodopsin expression.

E. Formulation and administration

Compositions containing therapeutically effective concentrations of recombinant adenovirus delivery vectors are provided. These are for delivery of therapeutic gene products to cells, particularly cells express a particular 50 kDa receptor or other receptor with which the vectors interact. These cells include cells of the eye and genital tract. Of particular interest are photoreceptor cells of the eye. Administration is effected by any means through which contacting with the photoreceptors is effected. Preferable modes of administration include, but are not limited to, subretinal injection, particularly intravitreal injection, to provide access to photoreceptor cells.

The recombinant viral compositions may also be formulated for implantation into the anterior or posterior chamber of the eye, preferably the vitreous cavity, in sustained released formulations, such as those adsorbed to biodegradable supports, including collagen sponges, or in liposomes. Sustained release formulations may be formulated for multiple dosage administration, so that during a selected period of time, such as a month or up to about a year, several dosages are administered. Thus, for example, liposomes may be prepared such that a total of about two to up to about five or more times the single dosage is administered in one injection.

ž

The vectors are formulated in an ophthalmologically acceptable carrier for intraocular, preferably intravitreal, administration in a volume of between about 0.05 ml and 0.150 ml, preferably about 0.05 and 0.100 ml.

The composition can be provided in a sealed sterile vial containing an amount of a compound of formula I, that upon intraocular administration will deliver a sufficient amount of viral particles to the photoreceptors in a volume of about 50 to 150 μ l, containing at least about 10 7 , more preferably at least about 108 plaque forming units in such volume. Typically, the vials will, thus, contain about 0.150 ml of the composition.

10 To prepare compositions the viral particles are dialzyed into a suitable ophthalmologically acceptable carrier or viral particles, for example, may be concentrated and/or mixed therewith. The resulting mixture may be a solution, suspension or emulsion. In addition, the viral particles may be formulated as the sole pharmaceutically active ingredient in the composition or may be combined with other active agents for the particular disorder treated.

For administration by intraocular injection or via eyedrops, suitable carriers include, but are not limited to, physiological saline, phosphate buffered saline (PBS), balanced salt solution (BSS), lactate Ringers solution, and solutions containing thickening and solubilizing agents, such as glucose, polyethylene glycol, and polypropylene glycol and mixtures thereof. Liposomal suspensions may also be suitable as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. These may be prepared according to methods known to those skilled in the art. Suitable ophthalmologically acceptable carriers are known. Solutions or mixtures intended for ophthalmic use may be formulated as 0.01% - 10% isotonic solutions, pH about 5-7, with appropriate salts [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,116,868, which describes typical compositions of ophthalmic irrigation solutions and solutions for local application). Such solutions, which have a pH adjusted to about 7.4, contain, for example, 90-100 mM sodium chloride, 4-6 mM dibasic potassium phosphate, 4-6 mM dibasic sodium phosphate, 8-12 mM sodium citrate, 0.5-1.5 mM magnesium chloride, 1.5-2.5 mM calcium chloride, 15-25 mM sodium acetate, 10-20 mM D.L.-sodium β -hydroxybutyrate and 5-5.5 mM glucose.

15

25

20

30

The compositions may be prepared with carriers that protect them from rapid elimination from the body, such as time release formulations or coatings. Such carriers include controlled release formulations, such as, but not limited to, microencapsulated delivery systems, and biodegradable, biocompatible polymers, such as ethylene vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, polyorthoesters, polylactic acid and other types of implants that may be placed directly into the anterior or posterior chamber or vitreous cavity of the eye. The compositions may also be administered in pellets, such as Elvax pellets (ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer resin).

Liposomal suspensions, including tissue-targeted liposomes, may also be suitable as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. For example, liposome formulations may be prepared by methods known to those of skill in the art [see, e.g., Kimm et al. (1983) Bioch. Bioph. Acta 728:339-398; Assil et al. (1987) Arch Ophthalmol. 105:400; and U.S. Patent No. 4,522,811]. The viral particles may be encapsulated into the aqueous phase of liposome systems.

The active materials can also be mixed with other active materials, that do not impair the desired action, or with materials that supplement the desired action or have other action, including viscoelastic materials, such as hyaluronic acid, which is sold under the trademark HEALON, which is a solution of a high molecular weight (MW) of about 3 millions fraction of sodium hyaluronate [manufactured by Pharmacia, Inc; see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,292,362, 5,282,851, 5,273,056, 5,229,127, 4,517,295 and 4,328,803], VISCOAT [fluorine-containing (meth)acrylates, such as, 1H,1H,2H,2H-heptadecafluorodecylmethacrylate; see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,278,126, 5,273,751 and 5,214,080; commercially available from Alcon Surgical, Inc.], ORCOLON [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,273,056; commercially available from Optical Radiation Corporation], methylcellulose, methyl hyaluronate, polyacrylamide and polymethacrylamide [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,273,751]. The viscoelastic materials are present generally in amounts ranging from about 0.5 to 5.0%, preferably 1 to 3% by weight of the conjugate material and serve to coat and protect the treated tissues. The compositions may also include a dye, such as

A A CARACTER ACTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE CARACTER OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL

20

methylene blue or other inert dye, so that the composition can be seen when injected into the eye. Additional active agents may be included.

The compositions can be enclosed in ampules, disposable syringes or multiple or single dose vials made of glass, plastic or other suitable material. Such enclosed compositions can be provided in kits. In particular, kits containing vials, ampules or other containers, preferably disposable vials with sufficient amount of the composition to deliver about 0.100 ml thereof, and disposable needles, preferably self sealing 25-30 gauge needles, are provided herein.

Finally, the compounds may be packaged as articles of manufacture containing packaging material, typically a vial, an ophthalmologically acceptable composition containing the viral particles and a label that indicates the therapeutic use of the composition.

Also provided are kits for practice of the methods herein. The kits

contain one or more containers, such as sealed vials, with sufficient composition for single dosage administration, and one or more needles, such as self sealing 25-33 gauge needles, preferably 33 gauge or smaller needles, precisely calibrated syringes or other precisely calibrated delivery device, suitable for intravitreal injection.

Administration of the composition is preferably by intraocular injection, although other modes of administration may be effective, if the sufficient amount of the compound achieves contact with the vitreous cavity. Intraocular injection may be effected by intravitreal injection, aqueous humor injection or injection into the external layers of the eye, such as subconjunctival injection or subtenon injection, or by topical application to the cornea, if a penetrating formulation is used.

Administration

The compositions containing the compounds are administered intraocularly or by other means, such as topically in the form of penetrating eyedrops, whereby contact of the recombinant vectors with the aqueous humor is effected. Intraocular administration may be effected by intravitreal injection, aqueous humor injection, injection into the external layers of the eye, such as

15

20

subconjunctival injection or subtenon injection, preferably in free form, but, alternatively, in liposomes or other sustained drug delivery device.

Administration is preferably by intravitreal injection, preferably through self sealing, 25-30 gauge needles or other suitably calibrated delivery device. Injection into the eye may be through the pars plana via the self-sealing needle.

It is further understood that, for any particular subject, specific dosage regimens should be adjusted over time according to the individual need and the professional judgment of the person administering or supervising the administration of the recombinant viruses, and that the concentration ranges set forth herein are exemplary only and are not intended to limit the scope or practice of the claimed methods

F. Diseases, Disorders and therapeutic products

1. Disease and disorders

Retinitis pigmentosa

Methods for specifically or selectively targeting recombinant adenovirus vectors for delivery of gene products, particularly therapeutic products are provided herein. These methods are particularly suitable for targeting cells that express receptors that are selectively recognized by Ad virus of subgroup D viruses, particularly Ad37. It is shown herein that these viruses selectively recognize receptors on cells, such as conjunctival cells and photoreceptors, that are not recognized by other adenoviruses. Hence, methods for targeting to these cell types by providing vectors that are packaged in viral particles that contain a sufficient portion of a fiber protein from one of these Ad serotypes to bind to these receptors. These methods are useful for targeting to photoreceptors and for treating ocular disorders, including, but are not limited to, inherited and acquired retinal, neovascular degenerative diseases (see table below).

It is estimated that 1 in 3,500 individuals in the United States suffer from one of the pigmented retinopathies. This group of retinal diseases, commonly called retinitis pigmentosa, is characterized by progressive loss of peripheral and night vision. Patients may be affected at almost any age and it is not uncommon to experience symptoms in early childhood in certain inherited forms.

30

eliteles autobantification per entre des personalistes elle reception de la consequencia de la consequencia de

25

It has been shown that there are a variety of mutations in genes expressed in the photoreceptors, including genes in the rhodopsin gene and pathway that appear to be responsible for these diseases. In addition to mutations in rhodopsin, changes in the retinal pigmented epithelial (RPE) cells, also undergo degenerative changes and can form clumps of pigment that give rise to the characteristic pigmentary changes seen in patients with RP.

Angiogenesis and ocular diseases and disorders

The vast majority of diseases that cause catastrophic loss of vision do so as a result of ocular neovascularization; age related macular degeneration (ARMD) affects 12-15 million American over the age of 65 and causes visual loss in 10-15% of them as a direct effect of choroidal (sub-retinal) neovascularization. The leading cause of visual loss for Americans under the age of 65 is diabetes; 16 million individuals in the United States are diabetic and 40,000 per year suffer from ocular complications of the disease, which often are a result of retinal neovascularization. Laser photocoagulation has been effective in preventing severe visual loss in subgroups of high risk diabetic patients, but the overall 10 year incidence of retinopathy remains essentially unchanged. For patients with choroidal neovascularization due to ARMD or inflammatory eye disease, such as ocular histoplasmosis, photocoagulation, with few exceptions, is ineffective in preventing visual loss. While recently developed, nondestructive photodynamic therapies hold promise for temporarily reducing individual loss in patients with previously untreatable choroidal neovascularization, only 61.4% of patients treated every 3-4 months had improved or stabilized vision compared to 45.9% of the placebo-treated group.

In the normal adult, angiogenesis is tightly regulated and limited to wound healing, pregnancy and uterine cycling. Angiogenesis is turned on by specific angiogenic molecules such as basic and acidic fibroblast growth factor (FGF), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), angiogenin, transforming growth factor (TGF), tumor necrosis factor-a (TNF-a) and platelet derived growth factor (PDGF). Angiogenesis can be suppressed by inhibitory molecules such as interferon-a, thrombospondin-1, angiostatin and endostatin. It is the balance of these naturally occurring stimulators and inhibitors that controls the normally

15

20

quiescent capillary vasculature. When this balance is upset, as in certain disease states, capillary endothelial cells are induced to proliferate, migrate and ultimately differentiate.

Angiogenesis plays a central role in a variety of diseases, including, but are not limited to, cancer and ocular neovascularization. Sustained growth and metastasis of a variety of tumors has also been shown to be dependent on the growth of new host blood vessels into the tumor in response to tumor derived angiogenic factors. Proliferation of new blood vessels in response to a variety of stimuli occurs as the dominant finding in the majority of eye diseases that blind, such as, but are not limited to, proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR), ARMD, rubeotic glaucoma, interstitial keratitis and retinopathy of prematurity. In these diseases, tissue damage can stimulate release of angiogenic factors resulting in capillary proliferation. VEGF plays a dominant role in iris neovascularization and neovascular retinopathies. While reports clearly show a correlation between intraocular VEGF levels and ischemic retinopathic ocular neovascularization, FGF likely plays a role. Basic and acidic FGF are known to be present in the normal adult retina, even though detectable levels are not consistently correlated with neovascularization. This may be largely due to the fact that FGF binds very tightly to charged components of the extracellular matrix and may not be readily available in a freely diffusible form that would be detected by standard assays of intraocular fluids.

A final common pathway in the angiogenic response involves integrin-mediated information exchange between a proliferating vascular endothelial cell and the extracellular matrix. This class of adhesion receptors, called integrins, are expressed as heterodimers having an a and β subunit on all cells. One such integrin, a,β_3 , is the most promiscuous member of this family and allows endothelial cells to interact with a wide variety of extracellular matrix components. Peptide and antibody antagonists of this integrin inhibit angiogenesis by selectively inducing apoptosis of the proliferating vascular endothelial cells. Two cytokine-dependent pathways of angiogenesis exist and may be defined by their dependency on distinct vascular cell integrins, a,β_3 and a,β_5 . Specifically, basic FGF- and VEGF-induced angiogenesis depend on integrin

15

20

 $a_v \beta_3$ and $a_v \beta_5$, respectively, since antibody antagonists of each integrin selectively block one of these angiogenic pathways in the rabbit corneal and chick chorioallantoic membrane (CAM) models. Peptide antagonists that block all a_v integrins inhibit FGF- and VEGF-stimulated angiogenesis. While normal human ocular blood vessels do not display either integring $a_v \beta_0$ and $a_v \beta_0$ integring

human ocular blood vessels do not display either integrin, $a_1\beta_3$ and $a_2\beta_5$ integrins are selectively displayed on blood vessels in tissues from patients with active neovascular eye disease. While only $a_1\beta_3$ was consistently observed in tissue from patients with ARMD, $a_1\beta_3$ and $a_2\beta_5$ were present in tissues from patients with PDR. Systemically administered peptide antagonists of integrins blocked new blood vessel formation in a mouse model of retinal vasculogenesis.

In addition to adhesion events described above, cell migration through the extracellular matrix also depends on proteolysis. Matrix metalloproteinases are a family of zinc-requiring matrix-degrading enzymes that include the collagenases, gelatinases and stromelysins, all of which have been implicated in invasive cell behavior. Invasive cell processes such as tumor metastasis and angiogenesis have been found to be associated with the expression of integrins and MMP-2, MMP-2 are all found throughout the eye where they may interact to maintain a quiescent vasculature until the balance is upset, resulting in pathological angiogenesis. A non-catalytic C-terminal hemopexin-like domain of MMP-2 (PEX) can block cell surface collagenolytic activity and inhibit angiogenesis in the CAM model by preventing localization of MMP-2 to the surface of invasive cells through interaction with the integrin $\sigma_{\nu}\beta_{3}$.

Hence, anti-angiogenic agents have a role in treating retinal degeneration to prevent the damaging effects of these trophic and growth factors.

Angiogenic agents, also have a role in promoting desirable vascularization to retard retinal degeneration by enhancing blood flow to cells.

Members of adenovirus subgroup D, Ad8, 19A, and 37, are infectious agents that cause particularly severe cases of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC) (Arnberg et al. (1998) Virology 227:239-244; Curtis et al. (1998) J.Med.Microbiol. 47:91-94; Ritterband et al. (1998) Rev.Med.Virol. 8:187-201; and Takeuchi et al. (1999) J.Clin.Microbiol. 37:3392-3394). There is no effective treatment for this debilitating and contagious disease and EKC

e en en automotion antalistica de la compacta de l

continues to be a problem in ophthalmology clinics worldwide (Curtis *et al.* (1998) *J.Med.Microbiol.* 47:91-94, Lukashok *et al.* (1998) *Curr.Clin.Top.Infec.Dis.* 18:286-304). Hence the vectors herein may be used for treating the disease.

5

Table 3
Candidate targets for ocular disease therapy

CANDIDATE TARGETS FOR OCULAR DISEASE THERAPY	
Disease	Candidate target(s)
Retinitis pigmentose	Rhodopsin gene, and genes that regulate expression thereof rds/peripherin
Stargardt's disease	rim protein (ARC protein)
Choroideremia	rab geranylgeranyl transferase CHM, TCD, CHML*
Gyrate Atrophy	omithine aminotransferase
Macular dystrophy	rds/peripherin

15

TABLE 4

	7	
	Other Diseases	Ī
20	Exudative Choroidal Diseases	İ
	ICSC, fluorescein angiogram	
	ICSC with large serious detachment of RPE (retinal pigmented epithelium)	į
	ICSC with bullous retinal detachment	I
	Macular drusen, exudative, confluent	
25	Drusen, sub-RPE choroidal neovascularization	
	Drusen, notched serous detachment of RPE	

^{*} see, "MSR6-yeast homologue of the choroideraemia gene," Nature Genetics 3: 193-4 (1993)

	Other Diseases	
	Drusen, notched serous and hemorrhagic detachment of RPE	
	Drusen, serous and hemorrhagic detachment of RPE and retina	
	Drusen, organized RPE detachment causing bullous retinal detachment	
	Drusen, geographic atrophy of RPE	
5	Drusen, exudative and cuticular, vitelliform macular detachment	
	Drusen, cuticular, large vitelliform macular detachment	
	North Carolina dystrophy with macular staphyloma	
	North Carolina dystrophy with macular staphyloma	
•	Angioid streaks, pseudoxanthoma elasticum (PXE), CNVM	
10	Angioid streaks, PXE, large notched retinal detachment	
	Myopic degeneration, Foerster-Fuchs spot	
	Presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome (POHS)	
	Submacular bacterial abscess	
	Toxocara canis, subretinal granuloma	
15	Serpiginous (geographic) choroiditis	`
	Posterior scleritis	
	Harada's disease	T
	Posterior sympathetic uveitis	
	Benign reactive lymphoid hyperplasia of uveal tract	
20	Choroidal ruptures and CNVM	듹
	Cavernous hemangioma of choroid	٦
	Choroidal osteoma	┪
	Choroidal nevus, serous macular detachment	1
	Choroidal nevus with CNVM	1
25	Diffuse sclerochoroidal melanocytic nevus	-
	Choroidal melanoma with serous detachment of RPE	\dashv
	Metastatic lung carcinoma to choroid	1
	Sub-RPE reticulum cell sarcoma	╣

	Other Diseases	=
	RPE tear, idiopathic choroidal neovascularization	_
	Heredodystrophic Disorders Affecting RPE & Retina	-
	Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy	-
	Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy with CNVM	-
ξ	with the cular dystrophy, multiple lesions	
	Adult-onset vitelliform foveomacular dystrophy	-
	Pattern dystrophy simulating fundus flavimaculatus	_
	Stargardt's disease (fundus flavimaculatus)	_
	Asteroid macular dystrophy	
10	Sjögren-Larssen syndrome	
	Oguchi's disease, light-adapted state	-
	Oguchi's disease, dark-adapted state	1
	Fundus albipunctatus	-
	Retinitis pigmentosa, cystoid macular edema	1
15	Crystalline tapetoretinal dystrophy	
	Choroideremia	
	Goldmann-Favre syndrome	
	Sex-linked juvenile retinoschisis	
	Perivenous retinitis pigmentosa	
20	Retinal Vascular Disorders	
	Retinal arteriovenous aneurysm	
	Central retinal artery occlusion	
	Cilioretinal artery obstruction	
	Ischemic retinopathy in systemic lupus erythematosus	
25	Ischemic retinopathy in scleroderma	
	Hemorrhagic detachment of internal limiting membrane, hypertensive retinopathy	
	Acquired retinal arterial macroaneurysm	

-46-

	Other Diseases
	Cystoid macular edema, aphakic
	Cystoid macular edema, nicotinic acid maculopathy
	Congenital retinal telangiectasis
	Acquired bilateral juxtafoveal telangiectasis
5	Acquired bilateral juxtafoveal obliterative telangiectasis
	Diabetic optic neuropathy
	X-ray radiation exudative retinopathy
	Sickle cell SC disease, macular hemorrhage
	Retinal arterial aneurysms, arteritis, neuroretinitis
10	Branch retinal vein obstruction (BRVO)
	BRVO, exudative maculopathy
	BRVO, optic disc new vessels, photocoagulation
	Waldenström's macroglobulinemia
	Inflammatory Diseases of the Retina and Choroid
15	Luetic retinal vasculitis
	Focal Candida retinal abscess
	Toxoplasmosis, atrophic chorioretinal scar
	Toxoplasmosis retinitis and macular detachment
	Toxoplasmosis scar, CNVM, macular detechment
20	Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, small worm
	Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, large worm
	Cytomegalic inclusion disease, papillitis
	Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy
	Acute macular neuroretinitis
25	Sarcoid retinitis
	Sarcoid papillitis
	Behcet's disease
	Vitiliginous (bird-shot) chorioretinitis

	Other Diseases
	Multifocal choroiditis and panveitis (pseudo-POHS)
	Retinal and Pigment Epithelial Hamartomas
	Congenital grouped albinotic RPE spots
	Congenital hyperplasia of RPE
5	Combined RPE and retinal hamartoma, juxtapapillary
	Combined RPE and retinal hamartoma, peripheral
	Cystic astrocytoma, juxtapapillary
	Astrocytoma, macula
	Astrocytoma, juxtapapillary
10	Cavernous hemangioma of retina
	Juxtapapillary sessile retinal capillary hemangioma
	Juxtapapillary endophytic retinal capillary hemangioma
	Other Tumors of the Choroid
	Choroidal metastasis
15	Choroidal osteoma
	Choroidal hemangioma
	Miscellaneous uveal tumors
	Intraocular Lymphoid Tumors
	The leukemias and lymphomas
20	Tumors of the Vitreous
	Non-Hodgkins ("reticulum cell") lymphoma
	Tumor involvement of the vitreous cavity
	Macular Disease
	Age-related macular degeneration atrophic form
25	Exudative age-related macular degeneration
	Choroidal neovascular membrane in degenerative myopia
	Central serous retinopathy
L	Macular hole

Consideration of the consideration of the constraint of the constr

-48-

	Other Diseases
	Macular dystrophies
	Retinal Vascular Disease
	Etiologic mechanisms in diabetic retinopathy
	Background diabetic retinopathy
5	Proliferative diabetic retinopathy
	Retinal arterial obstructive disease
	Central retinal vein occlusion
	Retinal branch vein occlusion
	Pregnancy and retinal disease
10	Pregnancy-induced hypertension
	Hypertension
	The rheumatic disease
	Parafoveal telangiectasis
	Coats disease
15	Disseminated intravascular systemic coagulopathy and related vasculopathies
	Hemoglobinopathies
	Retinopathy of prematurity
	Acquired retinal macroaneurysms
	Eales disease
20	Radiation retinopathy
•	The ocular ischemic syndrome
	Inflammatory Disease
	Ocular toxoplasmosis
	Ocular toxocariasis
25	Ocular cysticercosis
	Cytomegalovirus infections of the retina
	Retinal and ophthalmologic manifestations of AIDS
	Acute retinal necrosis syndrome

	Other Diseases			
	Endogenous fungal infections of the retina and choroid			
	Pars planitis			
	Syphilis and tuberculosis			
	Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis			
5	Scleritis			
	Birdshot retinochoroidopathy			
	Punctate inner choroidopathy			
	Sarcoidosis			
	Acute multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy			
	Geographic helicoid peripapillary choroidopathy (GHPC): serpiginous choroiditis			
	Sympathetic ophthalmia			
L	Vogt-Koyanigi-Harada syndrome (uveomeningitic syndrome)			
	Ciliochoroidal (uveal) effusion			
۳				

Reproduced from: Stereoscopic Atlas of Ocular Diseases Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd Edition, J. Donald O. Gass, Vol. 1 & 2, C.V. Mosley Co. (1987); and Retina Vol. II, Editor, Stephen J. Ryan, Medical Retina, C.V. Moslay Co. (1989).

20 2. Therapeutic products

Therapeutic products include but are not limited to, wild-type genes that are defective in ocular disorders, such as rhodopsin, or fragments thereof sufficient to correct the genetic defect, trophic factors, including growth factors, inhibitors and agonists of trophic factors, anti-apoptosis factors and other products described herein or known to those of skill in the art to be useful for treatment of disorders of the eye or that can be treated by a product expressed by a photoreceptor.

OCULAR GENE THERAPY STRATEGIES		
GENERAL DISEASE	EXAMPLES	STRATEGY

15

OCULAR GENE THERAPY STRATEGIES			
Hereditary retinal and macular degeneration	 Retinitis pigmentosa Stargardt's disease Other macular dystrophies 	Growth factors (e.g., GDNF) anti-apoptotic factors (e.g., bcl2 gene) Stargardt Disease Gene (ABCR)	
Neovascular	DiabetesChoroidal neovascularization	Anti-angiogenesis factors	
Anti-tumor	Retinoblastoma	Antiproliferant	
Glaucoma See Allikmets et al. (199	Nerve fiber layer atrophy	Neuroprotective agent	

See Allikmets et al. (1997) Science 277:1805-1807.

For example, for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa the adenovirus vector can deliver a wild-type rhodopsin gene or a growth factor or trophic factor, such as ciliary neurotrophic factor CNTF; for treatment of Stargardt's disease, the vector can deliver a wild type ABCR (also called STGD1) or a growth factor or anti-angiogenic agent; for diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization the vector can deliver growth factors, such as a TGF (TGF\$\beta\$), to prevent degeneration.

The following examples are included for illustrative purposes only and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLE. 1

Preparation of Adenovirus Packaging Cell Lines

Cell lines that are commonly used for growing adenovirus are useful as host cells for the preparation of adenovirus packaging cell lines. Preferred cells include 293 cells, an adenovirus-transformed human embryonic kidney cell line obtained from the ATCC, having Accession Number CRL 1573; HeLa, a human epithelial carcinoma cell line (ATCC Accession Number CCL-2); A549, a human lung carcinoma cell line (ATCC Accession Number CCL 1889); and other

25 epithelial-derived cell lines. As a result of the adenovirus transformation, the

293 cells contain the E1 early region regulatory gene. All cells were maintained in complete DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum unless otherwise noted.

These cell lines allow the production and propagation of adenovirus-based gene delivery vectors that have deletions in preselected gene regions and that are obtained by cellular complementation of adenoviral genes. To provide the desired complementation of such deleted adenoviral genomes in order to generate a viral vector, plasmid vectors that contain preselected functional units have been designed. Such units include but are not limited to £1 early region, E4 and the viral fiber gene. The preparation of plasmids providing such complementation, thereby being "complementary plasmids or constructs," that are stably inserted into host cell chromosomes are described below.

A. Preparation of an E4-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of E4-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

The viral E4 regulatory region contains a single transcription unit that is alternately spliced to produce several different mRNA products. The 15 E4-expressing plasmid prepared as described herein and used to transfect the 293 cell line contains the entire E4 transcription unit. A DNA fragment extending from 175 nucleotides upstream of the E4 transcription start site including the natural E4 promoter to 153 nucleotides downstream of the €4 polyadenylation signal including the natural E4 terminator signal, corresponding to nucleotides 32667-35780 of the adenovirus type 5 (hereinafter referred to as Ad5) genome as described in Chroboczek et al. (Virol., 186:280-285 (1992), GenBank Accession Number M73260), was amplified from Ad5 genomic DNA, obtained from the ATCC, via the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Sequences of the primers used were 5'CGGTACACAGAATTCAGGAGACACACTCC3' (forward or 5' primer referred to as E4L) (SEQ ID NO: 1) and 5'GCCTGGATCCGGGAAGTTACGTAACGTGGGAAAAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 2) (backward or 3' primer referred to as E4R). To facilitate cloning of the PCR fragment, these oligonucleotides were designed to create new sites for the restriction enzymes EcoRI and BamHI, respectively, as indicated with underlined 30 nucleotides. DNA was amplified via PCR using 30 cycles of 92 C for 1 minute,

50 C for 1 minute, and 72 C for 3 minutes resulting in amplified full-length E4 gene products.

The amplified DNA E4 products were then digested with EcoRI and BamHI for cloning into the compatible sites of pBluescript/SK+ by standard techniques to create the plasmid pBS/E4. A 2603 base pair (bp) cassette including the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase promoter, the hygromycin resistance gene, and the thymidine kinase polyadenylation signal was excised from the plasmid pMEP4 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) by digestion with Fspl followed by addition of BamHI linkers (5'CGCGGATCCGCG3') (SEQ ID NO: 3) for subsequent digestion with BamHI to isolate the hygromycin-containing fragment.

The isolated BamHI-modified fragment was then cloned into the BamHI site of pBS/E4 containing the E4 region to create the plasmid pE4/Hygro containing 8710 bp. The pE4/Hygro plasmid has been deposited with the ATCC under accession number 97739. The complete nucleotide sequence of pE4/Hygro is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4. Position number 1 of the linearized vector corresponds to approximately the middle portion of the pBS/SK+ backbone. The 5' and 3' ends of the £4 gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 3820 and 707 of SEQ ID NO: 4 while the 5' and 3' ends of the hygromycin insert are located at respective nucleotide positions 3830 and 6470. In the clone that was selected for use, the E4 and hygromycin resistance genes were divergently transcribed.

Preparation of a Fiber-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of B. Fiber-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

To prepare a fiber-encoding construct, primers were designed to amplify the fiber coding region from Ad5 genomic DNA with the addition of unique BamHI and NotI sites at the 5' and 3' ends of the fragment, respectively. The Ad5 nucleotide sequence is available with the GenBank Accession Number M18369. The 5' and 3' primers had the respective nucleotide sequences of 30 5'ATGGGATCCAAGATGAAGCGCGCAAGACCG3' (SEQ ID NO: 5) and 5'CATAACGCGGCCGCTTCTTTATTCTTGGGC3' (SEQ ID NO: 6), where the inserted BamHI and NotI sites are indicated by underlining. The 5' primer also

20

contained a nucleotide substitution 3 nucleotides 5' of the second ATG codon (C to A) that is the initiation site. The nucleotide substitution was included so as to improve the consensus for initiation of fiber protein translation.

The amplified DNA fragment was inserted into the BamHI and Noti sites. of pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) to create the plasmid designated pCDNA3/Fiber having 7148 bp. The parent plasmid contained the CMV promoter, the bovine growth hormone (BHG) terminator and the gene for conferring neomycin resistance. The viral sequence included in this construct corresponds to nucleotides 31040-32791 of the Ad5 genome.

The complete nucleotide sequence of pCDNA3/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID NO: 7 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately the middle of the pcDNA3 vector sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the fiber gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 916 with ATG and 2661 with TAA.

To enhance expression of fiber protein by the constitutive CMV promoter provided by the pcDNA vector, a Bglll fragment containing the tripartite leader 15 (TPL) of adenovirus type 5 was excised from pRD112a (Sheay et al., BioTechniques, 15:856-862 (1993) and inserted into the BamHI site of pCDNA3/Fiber to create the plasmid pCLF having 7469 bp. The adenovirus tripartite leader sequence, present at the 5' end of all major late adenoviral mRNAs as described by Logan et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 81:3655-20 3659 (1984) and Berkner, BioTechniques, 6:616-629 (1988), also referred to as a "partial TPL" since it contains a partial exon 1, shows correspondence with the Ad5 leader sequence having three spatially separated exons corresponding to nucleotide positions 6081-6089 (the 3' end of the first leader segment), 7111-7182 (the entire second leader segment), and 9644-9845 (the third leader segment and sequence downstream of that segment). The corresponding cDNA sequence of the partial tripartite leader sequence present in pCLF is included in SEQ ID NO: 8 bordered by BamHI/BgIII 5' and 3' sites at respective nucleotide positions 907-912 to 1228-1233. The nucleotide sequence of an isolated partial TPL is also listed separately as SEQ ID No. 22 with the noted 5' and 3' restriction sites and with the following nucleotide regions identified: 1-6 nt BgIII site; 1-18 nt polylinker; 19-27 nt last 9 nt of the first leader segment (exon 1);

30

THE STATE OF STREET AND STREET ST

28-99 nt second leader segment (exon 2); 100-187 nt third leader segment (exon 3); 188-301 nt contains the nt sequence immediately following the third leader in the genome with an unknown function; and 322-327 nt Bglll site.

The pCLF plasmid has been deposited with the ATCC as described in Example 4. The complete nucleotide sequence of pCLF is listed in SEQ ID NO: 8 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately the middle of the pcDNA3 parent vector sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 fiber gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 1237-1239 with ATG and 2980-2982 with TAA.

10 C. Generation of an Adenovirus Packaging Cell Line Carrying Plasmids Encoding Functional E4 and Fiber Proteins

The 293 cell line was selected for preparing the first adenovirus packaging line as it already contains the E1 gene as prepared by Graham et al., J. Gen. Virol., 36:59-74 (1977) and as further characterized by Spector, Virol., 130:533-538 (1983). Before electroporation, 293 cells were grown in RPMI medium + 10% fetal calf serum. Four x 106 cells were electroporated with 20 µg each of pE4/Hygro DNA and pCLF DNA using a BioRad GenePulser and settings of 300 V, 25 µF. DNA for electroporation was prepared using the Qiagen system according to the manufacturer's instructions (Bio-Rad, Richmond, 20 CA).

Following electroporation, cells were split into fresh complete DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum containing 200 μ g/ml Hygromycin B (Sigma, St. Louis, MO).

From expanded colonies, genomic DNA was isolated using the "MICROTURBOGEN" system (Invitrogen) according to manufacturer's instructions. The presence of integrated E4 DNA was assessed by PCR using the primer pair E4R and ORF6L (5'TGCTTAAGCGGCCGCGAAGGAGA AGTCC3') (SEQ ID NO: 9), the latter of which is a 5' forward primer near adenovirus 5 open reading frame 6.

One clone, designated 211, was selected exhibiting altered growth properties relative to that seen in parent cell line 293. The 211 clone contained the product, indicating the presence of inserted DNA corresponding to most, if

15

20

not all, of the E4 fragment contained in the pE4/Hygro plasmid. The 211 cell line has been deposited with the ATCC as described in Example 4. This line was further evaluated by amplification using the primer pair E4L/E4R described above, and a product corresponding to the full-length E4 insert was detected. Genomic Southern blotting was performed on DNA restricted with EcoRI and BamHI. The E4 fragment was then detected at approximately one copy/genome compared to standards with the EcoRI/BamHI E4 fragment as cloned into pBS/E4 for use as a labeled probe with the Genius system according to manufacturer's instructions (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN). In DNA from the 211 cell line, the labeled internal fragment pE4/Hygro hybridized with the isolated E4 sequences. In addition, the probe hybridized to a larger fragment which may be the result of a second insertion event.

Although the 211 cell line was not selected by neomycin resistance, thus indicating the absence of fiber gene, to confirm the lack of fiber gene, the 211 cell line was analyzed for expression of fiber protein by indirect immunofluorescence with an anti-fiber polyclonal antibody and a FITC-labeled anti-rabbit IgG (KPL) as secondary. No immunoreactivity was detected. Therefore, to generate 211 clones containing recombinant fiber genes, the 211 clone was expanded by growing in RPMI medium and subjected to additional electroporation with the fiber-encoding pCLF plasmid as described above.

Following electroporation, cells were plated in DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum and colonies were selected with 200 μ g/ml G418 (Gibco, Gaithersburg, MD). Positive cell lines remained hygromycin resistant. These candidate sublines of 211 were then screened for fiber protein expression by indirect immunofluorescence as described above. The three sublines screened, 211A, 211B and 211R, along with a number of other sublines, all exhibited nuclear staining qualitatively comparable to the positive control of 293 cells infected with AdRSV β gal (1 pfu/cell) and stained 24 hours post-infection.

Lines positive for nuclear staining in this assay were then subjected to

30 Western blot analysis under denaturing conditions using the same antibody.

Several lines in which the antibody detected a protein of the predicted molecular weight (62 kd for the Ad5 fiber protein) were selected for further study including

211A, 211B and 211R. The 211A cell line has been deposited with ATCC as described in Example 4.

Immunoprecipitation analysis using soluble nuclear extracts from these three cell lines and a seminative electrophoresis system demonstrated that the fiber protein expressed is in the functional trimeric form characteristic of the native fiber protein. The predicted molecular weight of a trimerized fiber is 186 kd. Under denaturing conditions, the trimeric form was destroyed resulting in detectable fiber monomers. Those clones containing endogenous £1, newly expressed recombinant £4 and fiber proteins were selected for use in complementing adenovirus gene delivery vectors having the corresponding adenoviral genes deleted as described in Example 2.

D. Preparation of an E1-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of E1-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

In order to prepare adenoviral packaging cell lines other than those based on the E1-gene containing 293 cell line as described in Example 1C above, plasmid vectors containing E1 alone or in various combinations with E4 and fiber genes are constructed as described below.

The region of the adenovirus genome containing the £1a and £1b gene is amplified from viral genomic DNA by PCR as previously described. The primers used are £1L, the 5' or forward primer, and £1R, the 3' or backward primer, having the respective nucleotide sequences 5'CCG AGCTAGC GACTGAAAATGAG3' (SEQ ID NO: 10) and 5'CCTCTCGAG AGACAGC AAGACAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 11). The £1L and £1R primers include the respective restriction sites Nhel and Xhol as indicated by the underlines. The sites are used to clone the amplified £1 gene fragment into the Nhel/Xhol sites in pMAM commercially available from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA) to form the plasmid pDEX/£1 having 11152 bp.

The complete nucleotide sequence of pDEX/E1 is listed in SEQ ID NO: 12 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 1454 nucleotides from the 3' end of the pMAM backbone vector sequence. The pDEX/E1 plasmid includes nucleotides 552 to 4090 of the adenovirus genome positioned downstream (beginning at nucleotide position 1460 and ending at 4998 in the

20

25

pDEX/E1 plasmid) of the glucocorticoid-inducible mouse mammary tumor virus (MMTV) promoter of pMAM. The pMAM vector contains the <u>E. coli gpt</u> gene that allows stable transfectants to be isolated using hypoxanthine/amino-pterin/thymidine (HAT) selection. The pMAM backbone occupies nucleotide positions 1-1454 and 5005-11152 of SEQ ID NO: 12.

E. Generation of an Adenovirus Packaging Cell Line Carrying Plasmids Encoding Functional E1, and Fiber Proteins

To create separate adenovirus packaging cell lines equivalent to that of the 211 sublines, 211A, 211B and 211R, as described in Example 1C, alternative cell lines lacking adenoviral genomes are selected for transfection with the plasmid constructs as described below. Acceptable host cells include A549, Hela, Vero and the like cell lines as described in Example 1. The selected cell line is transfected with the separate plasmids, pDEX/E1and pCLF, respectively for expressing E1, and fiber complementary proteins. Following transfection procedures as previously described, clones containing stable insertions of the two plasmids are isolated by selection with neomycin and HAT. Integration of full-length copy of the E1 gene is assessed by PCR amplification from genomic DNA using the primer set E1L/E1R, as described above. Functional insertion of the fiber gene is assayed by staining with the anti-fiber antibody as previously described.

The resultant stably integrated cell line is then used as a packaging cell system to complement adenoviral gene delivery vectors having the corresponding adenoviral gene deletions as described in Example 2.

F. Preparation of a Plasmid Containing Two or More Adenoviral Genes for Complementing Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

The methods described in the preceding Examples rely on the use of two plasmids, pE4/Hygro and pCLF, or, pCLF and pDEX/E1 for generating adenoviral cell packaging systems. In alternative embodiments, complementing plasmids containing two or more adenoviral genes for expressing of encoded proteins in various combinations are also prepared as described below. The resultant plasmids are then used in various cell systems with delivery plasmids having the corresponding adenoviral gene deletions. The selection of packaging cell, content of the delivery plasmids and content of the complementing plasmids for

10

15

20

use in generating recombinant adenovirus viral vectors thus depends on whether other adenoviral genes are deleted along with the adenoviral fiber gene, and, if so, which ones.

1. Preparation of a Complementing Plasmid Containing Fiber and E1 Adenoviral Genes

A DNA fragment containing sequences for the CMV promoter, adenovirus tripartite leader, fiber gene and bovine growth hormone terminator is amplified from pCLF prepared in Example 1B using the forward primer 5'GACGGATCGGGAGATCTCC3' (SEQ ID NO: 13), that anneals to the nucleotides 1-19 of the pCDNA3 vector backbone in pCLF, and the backward primer 5'CCGCCTCAGAAGCCATAGAGCC3' (SEQ ID NO: 14) that anneals to nucleotides 1278-1257 of the pCDNA3 vector backbone. The fragment is amplified as previously described and then cloned into the pDEX/E1 plasmid, prepared in Example 1D. For cloning in the DNA fragment, the pDEX/E1 vector is first digested with Ndel, that cuts at a unique site in the pMAM vector backbone in pDEX/E1, then the ends are repaired by treatment with bacteriophage T4 polymerase and dNTPs.

The resulting plasmid containing £1 and fiber genes, designated p£1/Fiber, provides dexamethasone-inducible £1 function as described for DEX/£1 and expression of Ad5 fiber protein as described above.

The complete nucleotide sequence of pE1/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID NO: 15 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 1459 nucleotides from the 3' end of the parent vector pMAM sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 E1 gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 1460 and 4998 followed by pMAM backbone and then separated from the Ad5 fiber from pCLF by the filled-in blunt ended Ndel site. The 5' and 3' ends of the pCLF fiber gene fragment are located at respective nucleotide positions 10922-14223 containing elements as previously described for pCLF.

The resultant pE1/Fiber plasmid is then used to complement one or more delivery plasmids expressing E1 and fiber.

The pE1/Fiber construct is then used to transfect a selected host cell as described in Example 1E to generate stable chromosomal insertions preformed as

20

previously described followed by selection on HAT medium. The stable cells are then used as packaging cells as described in Example 2.

2. Preparation of a Complementing Plasmid Containing E4 and Fiber Adenoviral Genes

Plasmid pCLF prepared as described in Example 1B is partially digested with Bglll to cut only at the site in the pCDNA3 backbone. The pE4/Hygro plasmid prepared in Example 1A is digested with BamHI to produce a fragment containing E4. The E4 fragment is then inserted into the BamHI site of pCLF to form plasmid pE4/Fiber. The resultant plasmid provides expression of the fiber gene as described for pCLF and E4 function as described for pE4/Hygro.

A schematic plasmid map of pE4/Fiber, having 10610 bp. The complete nucleotide sequence of pE4/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID NO: 16 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 14 bp from the 3' end of the parent vector pCDNA3 backbone sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 E4 gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 21 and 3149 followed by fused Bglll/BamHI sites and pCDNA3 backbone including the CMV promoter again followed by Bglll/BamHI sites. The adenovirus leader sequence begins at nucleotide position 4051 and extends to 4366 followed by fused BamHI/Bglll sites and the 5' and 3' ends of the fiber gene located at respective nucleotide positions 4372 and 6124.

Stable chromosonal insertions of pE4/Fiber in host cells are obtained as described above.

EXAMPLE 2

Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Using Adenoviral Packaging Cell
Lines

Adenoviral delivery vectors are prepared to separately lack the combinations of E1/fiber and E4/fiber. Such vectors are more replication-defective than those previously in use due to the absence of multiple viral genes. A preferred adenoviral delivery vector is replication competent but only via a non-fiber means is one that only lacks the fiber gene but contains the remaining functional adenoviral regulatory and structural genes. Furthermore, these adenovirus delivery vectors have a higher capacity for insertion of foreign DNA.

20

25

30

A. Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Having Specific Gene Deletions and Methods of Use

To construct the E1/ fiber deleted viral vector containing the LacZ reporter gene construct, two new plasmids were constructed. The plasmid pA E1Bβgal was constructed as follows. A DNA fragment containing the SV40 regulatory sequences and E. coli β-galactosidase gene was isolated from pSVBgal (Promega) by digesting with Vspl, filling the overhanging ends by treatment with Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I in the presence of dNTP's and digesting with Bam H1. The resulting fragment was cloned into the EcoRV and BamHI sites in the polylinker of pA E1sp1B (Microbix Biosystems, Hamilton, Ontario) to form p Δ E1B β gal that therefore contained the left end of the adenovirus genome with the Ela region replaced by the LacZ cassette (nucleotides 6690 to 4151) of pSVB gal. Plasmid DNA may be prepared by the alkaline lysis method as described by Birnboim and Doly, Nuc. Acids Res., 7:1513-1523 (1978) or by the Quiagen method according to the manufacturer's instruction, from transformed cells used to expand the plasmid DNA was then purified by CsCl-ethidium bromide density gradient centrifugation. Alternatively, plasmid DNAs may be purified from E. coli by standard methods known in the art (e.g. see Sambrook et al.)

The second plasmid (pDV44), prepared as described herein, is derived from pBHG10, a vector prepared as described by Bett et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 91:8802-8806 (1994) (see, also International PCT application No. W0 95/00655) using methods well known to one of skill in the art. This vector is also commercially available from Microbix and and contains an Ad5 genome with the packaging signals at the left end deleted and the E3 region (nucleotides 28133:30818) replaced by a linker with a unique site for the restriction enzyme Pacl. An 11.9 kb BamHI fragment, which contains the right end of the adenovirus genome, is isolated from pBHG10 and cloned into the BamHI site of pBS/SK(+) to create plasmid p11.3 having approximately 14,658 bp. The p11.3 plasmid was then digested with Pacl and Sall to remove the fiber, E4, and inverted terminal repeat (ITR) sequences.

This fragment was replaced with a 3,4 kb fragment containing the ITR segments and the E4 gene which was generated by PCR amplification from pBHG10 using the following oligonucleotide sequences:

5' TGTACACCG GATCCGGCGCACACC3' SEQ ID NO: 17; and

5'CACAACGAGCTC AATTAATTAATTGCCACATCCTC3' SEQ ID NO: 18.

These primers incorporated sites for Pacl and BamHI. Cloning this fragment into the Pacl and blunt ended Sall sites of the p11.3 backbone resulted in a substitution of the fused ITRs, E4 region and fiber gene present in pBHG10, by the ITRs and E4 region alone. The resulting p11.3 plasmid containing the ITR and E4 regions, designated plasmid pDV43a, was then digested with BamHI.

This BamHI fragment was then used to replace a BamHI fragment in pBHG10

thereby creating pDV44 in a pBHG10 backbone.

In an alternative approach to preparing pDV44 with an additional subcloning step to facilitate the incorporation of restriction cloning sites, the following cloning procedure was performed. pDV44 as above was constructed 15 by removing the fiber gene and some of the residual E3 sequences from pBHG10 (Microbix Biosystems). As above, to simplify manipulations, the 11.9 kb BamHI fragment including the rightmost part of the Ad5 genome was removed from pBHG10 and inserted into pBS/SK. The resulting plasmid was termed p11.3. The 3.4 kb DNA fragment corresponding to the E4 region and both ITRs of adenovirus type 5 was amplified as described above from pBHG10 using the oligonucleotides listed above and subcloned into the vector pCR2.1 (Invitrogen) to create pDV42. This step is the additional cloning step to facilitate the incorporation of a Sall restriction site. pDV42 was then digested with Pacl, 25 which cuts at a unique site (bold type) in one of the PCR primers, and with Sall, which cuts at a unique site in the pCR2.1 polylinker. This fragment was used to replace the corresponding Pacl/Xhol fragment of p11.3 (the pBS polylinker adjacent to the Ad DNA fragment contains a unique Xhol site), creating pDV43.

A plasmid designated pDV44 was constructed by replacing the 11.9 kb BamHI fragment of pBHG10 by the analogous BamHI fragment of pDV43. As generated in the first procedure, pDV44 therefore differs from pBHG10 by the

20

30

deletion of Ad5 nucleotides 30819:32743 (residual E3 sequences and all but the 3'-most 41 nucleotides of the fiber open reading frame).

Thus, to summarize, the cloning procedures described above result in the production of a fiber-deleted Ad5 genomic plasmid (pDV44) that was constructed by removing the fiber gene and some of the residual E3 sequences from pBHG10. pDV44 contains a wild-type E4 region, but only the last 41 nucleotides of the fiber ORF (this sequence was retained to avoid affecting expression of the adjacent E4 transcription unit). Plasmids pBHG10 and pDV44 contain unpackageable Ad5 genomes, and must be rescued by cotransfection and subsequent homologous recombination with DNA carrying functional packaging signals. In order to generate vectors marked with a reporter gene, either pDV44 or pBHG10 was cotransfected with pAE1Bßgal, which contains the left end of the Ad5 genome with an SV40-driven &-galactosidase reporter gene inserted in place of the E1 region.

In general, and as described below, the method for virus production by recombination of plasmids followed by complementation in cell culture involves the isolation of recombinant viruses by cotransfection of any one of the adenovirus packaging cell systems prepared in Example 1, namely 211A, 211B, 211R, A549, Vero cells, and the like, with plasmids carrying sequences corresponding to viral gene delivery vectors.

A selected cell line is plated in dishes and cotransfected with pDV44 and pΔE1Bβ gal using the calcium phosphate method as described by Bett et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 91:8802-8806 (1994). Recombination between the overlapping adenovirus sequences in the two plasmids leads to the creation of a 25 full-length viral chromosome where pDV44 and pΔE1Bβ gal recombine to form a recombinant adenovirus vector having multiple deletions. The deletion of E1 and of the fiber gene from the viral chromosome is compensated for by the sequences integrated into the packaging cell genome, and infectious virus particles are produced. The plaques thus generated are isolated and stocks of the recombinant virus are produced by standard methods.

Because of the fiber deletion, a pDV44-derived virus is replication-defective, cells in which it is grown must complement this defect. The 211B cell line (a derivative of 293 cells which expresses the wild-type (wt) AD5 fiber and is equivalent to 211A on deposit with ATCC as described in Example 4) was used for rescue and propagation of the virus described here. pDV44 and pΔE1ßgal were cotransfected into 211B cells, and the monolayers were observed for evidence of cytopathic effect (CPE). Briefly, for virus construction, cells were transfected with the indicated plasmids using the Gibco Calcium Phosphate Transfection system according to the manufacturer's instructions and observed daily for evidence of CPE.

One of a total of 58 transfected dishes showed evidence of spreading cell death at day 15. A crude freeze-thaw lysate was prepared from these cells and the resulting virus (termed Ad5.ßgal. AF) was plaque purified twice and then expanded. To prepare purified viral preparations, cells were infected with the indicated Ad and observed for completion of CPE. Briefly, at day zero, 211B cells were plated in DMEM plus 10% fetal calf serum at approximately 1 X 107 cells/150 cm² flask or equivalent density. At day one, the medium was replaced with one half the original volume of fresh DMEM containing the indicated Ad, in this case Ad5.ßgal. AF, at approximately 100 particles/cell. At day two, an equal volume of medium was added to each flask and the cells were observed for CRE. Two to five days after infection, cells were collected and virus isolated by lysis via four rapid freeze-thaw cycles. Virus was then purified by centrifugation on preformed 15-40% CsCl gradients (111,000 x g for three hours at 4°C). The bands were harvested, dialyzed into storage buffer (10 mM Tris-pH 8.1, 0.9% NaCl, and 10% glycerol), aliquoted and stored at - 70°C. Purified Ad5.8gal.ΔF virus particles containing human adenovirus Ad5.ßgal.ΔFgenome (described further below) have been deposited with the ATCC on January 15, 1999 as further described in Example 4.

For viral titering, as necessary in the below Examples, Ad preparations were titered by plaque assay on 211B cells. Cells were plated on polylysine-coated 6 well plates at 1.5 x 10⁶ cells/well. Duplicate dilutions of virus stock were added to the plates in 1 ml/well of complete DMEM. After a five hour incubation at 37°C, virus was removed and the wells overlaid with 2

20

25

ml of 0.6% low-melting agarose in Medium 199 (Gibco). An additional 1 ml of overlay was added at five day intervals.

As a control, the first-generation virus Ad5.ß gal.wt, which is identical to Ad5.ßgal.ΔF except for the fiber deletion, was constructed by cotransfection of pBHG10 and pΔE1Bßgal. In contrast to the low efficiency of recovery of the fiberless genome (1/58 dishes), all of 9 dishes cotransfected with pΔE1Bβgal and pBHG10 produced virus.

In another embodiment, a delivery plasmid is prepared that does not require the above-described recombination events to prepare a viral vector having a fiber gene deletion. In one embodiment, a single delivery plasmid containing all the adenoviral genome necessary for packaging but lacking the fiber gene is prepared from plasmid pFG140 containing full-length Ad5 that is commercially available from Microbix. The resultant delivery plasmid referred to as pFG140-f is then used with pCLF stably integrated cells as described above to prepare a viral vector lacking fiber. For genetic therapy, the fiber gene can be replaced with a therapeutic gene of interest for preparing a therapeutic delivery adenoviral vector. Methods for producing a fiberless vector with a complete TPL are described in Example 3.

20

25

Vectors for the delivery of any desired gene and preferably a therapeutic gene are prepared by cloning the gene of interest into the multiple cloning sites in the polylinker of commercially available p Δ E1sp1B (Microbix Biosystems), in an analogous manner as performed for preparing pE18 β gal as described above. The same cotransfection and recombination procedure is then followed as described herein to obtain viral gene delivery vectors as further discussed in later Examples.

1. Characterization of the Ad5.βgal.ΔF Genome

To confirm that the vector genomes had the proper structures and that the fiber gene was absent from the Ad5.8gal. Δ F chromosome, the DNA isolated from viral particles was analyzed. Briefly, purified viral DNA was obtained by adding 10 μ l of 10 mg/ml proteinase K, 40 μ l of 0.5 M EDTA and 50 μ l of 10% SDS to 800 μ l of adenovirus-containing culture supernatant. The suspension

20

25

was then incubated at 55°C for 60 minutes. The solution was then extracted once with

400 μ l of a 24:1 mixture of chloroform:isoamyl alchohol. The aqueous phase was then removed and precipitated with sodium acetate/ethanol. The pellet was 5 washed once with 70% ethanol and lightly dried. The pellet was then suspended in 40 µl of 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA. Genomic DNA from Ad5.ßgal.wt and Ad5.ßgal.ΔF produced the expected restriction patterns following digestion with either EcoRI or with Ndel. Southern blotting, performed with standard methods, with labeled fiber DNA as a probe demonstrated the presence of fiber sequence in Ad5. Sgal. wt but not in Ad5. Sgal. AF DNA. As a positive control, the blot was stripped and reprobed with labeled E4 sequence. Fiber and E4 sequences were detected by using labeled inserts from pCLF and pE4/Hygro, respectively. E4 signal was readily detectable in both genomes at equal intensities. The complete nucleotide sequence of Ad5.βgal.ΔF is presented in SEQ ID NO: 23 and is contained in the virus particle on deposit with ATCC.

Characterization of the Fiberless Adenovirus Ad5. Agal. AF

To verify that Ad5. Sgal. AF was fiber-defective, 293 cells (which are permissive for growth of E1-deleted Ad vectors but do not express fiber) were infected with Ad5.ßgal.ΔF or with Ad5.ßgal.wt. Twenty-four hours post infection, the cells were stained with polyclonal antibodies directed either against fiber or against the penton base protein. Cells infected with either virus were stained by the anti-penton base antibody, while only cells infected with the Ad5. Rgal.wt control virus reacted with the anti-fiber antibody. This confirms that the fiber-deleted Ad mutant does not direct the synthesis of fiber protein.

> 3. Growth of the Fiber-Deleted Ad5.Bgal. AF Vector in Complementing Cells

Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was found to readily be propagated in 211B cells. As assayed by protein concentration, CsCl-purified stocks of either Ad5. Sgal. AF or Ad5.ßgal.wt contained similar numbers of viral particles. The particles appeared 30 to band normally on CsCl gradients. Infectivity of the Ad5.Boal.AF particles was lower than the Ad5. Sgal. wt control, as indicated by an increased particle/PFU ratio. Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was also found to plaque more slowly than the control

10

15

25

virus. When plated on 211B cells, Ad5.ßgal.wt plaques appeared within 5-7 days, while plaques of Ad5.ßgal. Δ F continued to appear until as much as 15-18 days post infection. Despite their slower formation, the morphology of Ad5.ßgal. Δ F plaques was essentially normal.

4. Production of Fiberless Ad5. Rgal. ΔF Particles

As Ad5.ßgal.∆F represents a true fiber null mutation and its stocks are free of helper virus, the fiber mutant phenotype was readily investigated. A single round of growth in cells (such as 293) which do not produce fiber generating a homogeneous preparation of fiberless Ad allowed for the determination of whether such particles would be stable and/or infectious. Either Ad5.ßgal.wt or Ad5.ßgal.∆F was grown in 293 or 2118 cells, and the resulting particles purified on CsCl gradients as previously described. Ad5.ßgal.∆F particles were readily produced in 293 cells at approximately the same level as the control virus and behaved similarly on the gradients, indicating that there was not a gross defect in morphogenesis of fiberless capsids.

Particles of either virus contained similar amounts of penton base regardless of the cell type in which they were grown. This demonstrated that fiber is not required for assembly of the penton base complex into virions. The Ad5.ßgal.ΔF particles produced in 293 cells did not contain fiber protein. 211B-grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF also contained less fiber than the Ad5.ßgal.wt control virus. The infectivities of the different viral preparations on epithelial cells correlated with the amount of fiber protein present. The fiberless Ad particles were several thousand-fold less infectious than the first-generation vector control on a per-particle basis, while infectivity of 211B-grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was only 50-100 fold less than that of Ad5.ßgal.wt. These studies confirmed fiber's crucial role in infection of epithelial cells via CAR binding.

Composition and Structure of the Fiberless Ad5.ßgal.ΔF Particles

The proteins contained in particles of 293-grown Ad5.ßgal.∆F were

compared to those in Ad5.ßgal.wt, to determine whether proteolysis or particle
assembly was defective in this fiber null mutant. The overall pattern of proteins
in the fiberless particles was observed to be quite similar to that of a

15

20

25

first-generation vector, with the exception of reduced intensity of the composite band resulting from proteins Illa and IV (fiber). The fiberless particles also had a reduced level of protein VII. Although substantial amounts of uncleaved precursors to proteins VI, VII, and VIII were not seen, it is possible that the low-molecular weight bands migrating ahead of protein VII represent either aberrantly cleaved viral proteins or their breakdown products.

Cryo-electron microscopy was used to more closely examine the structure of the 293 grown Ad5.ßgal. AF and of Ad5ßgal. wt. The fiber, having an extended stalk with a knob at the end, was faintly visible in favorable orientations of wild-type Ad5 particles, but not in images of the fiberless particles. Filamentous material likely corresponding to free viral DNA was seen in micrographs of fiberless particles. This material was also present in micrographs of the first-generation control virus, albeit at much lower levels.

Three-dimensional image reconstructions of fiberless and wild-type particles at ~20 Å resolution showed similar sizes and overall features, with the exception that fiberless particles lacked density corresponding to the fiber protein. The densities corresponding to other capsid proteins, including penton base and proteins Illa, VI, and IX, were comparable in the two structures. This confirms that absence of fiber does not prevent assembly of these components into virions. The fiber was truncated in the wild-type structure as only the lower portion of its flexible shaft follows icosahedral symmetry. The RGD protrusions on the fiberless penton base were angled slightly inward relative to those of the wild-type structure. Another difference between the two penton base proteins was that there is a ~30 Å diameter depression in the fiberless penton base around the five-fold axis where the fiber would normally sit. The Ad5 reconstructions confirm that capsid assembly, including addition of penton base to the vertices, is able to proceed in the complete absence of fiber.

Integrin-Dependent Infectivity of Fiberless Ad5.8gal.ΔF Particles

While attachment via the viral fiber protein is a critical step in the infection of epithelial cells, an alternative pathway for infection of certain hematopoietic cells has been described. In this case, penton base mediates

20

binding to the cells (via &2 integrins) and internalization (through interaction with a vintegrins). Particles lacking fiber might therefore be expected to be competent for infection of these cells, even though on a per-particle basis they are several thousand-fold less infectious than normal Ad vectors on epithelial cells.

To investigate this, THP-1 monocytic cells were infected with Ad5.Bgal.wt or with Ad5.Bgal. DF grown in the absence of fiber. Infection of THP-1 cells was assayed by infecting 2 x 105 cells at the indicated m.o.i. in 0.5 ml of complete RPMI. Forty-eight hours post-infection, the cells were fixed with glutaraldehyde and stained with X-gal, and the percentage of stained cells was determined by light microscopy. The results of the infection assay showed that the fiberless particles were only a few-fold less infectious than first-generation Ad on THP-1 cells. Large differences were seen in plaquing efficiency on epithelial (211B) cells. Infection of THP-1 cells by either Ad5.βgal.ΔF or Ad5. Bgal. wt was not blocked by an excess of soluble recombinant fiber protein, but could be inhibited by the addition of recombinant penton base). These results indicate that the fiberless Ad particles use a fiber-independent pathway to infect these cells. Furthermore, the lack of fiber protein did not prevent Ad5.ßgalΔF from internalizing into the cells and delivering its genome to the nucleus, demonstrating that fiberless particles are properly assembled and are capable of uncoating.

The foregoing results with the recombinant viruses thus produced indicates that they can be used as gene delivery tools in cultured cells and in vivo as described more fully in the Examples. For example, for studies of the effectiveness and relative immunogenicity of multiply-deleted vectors, virus particles are produced by growth in the packaging lines described in Example 1 and are purified by CsCl gradient centrifugation. Following titering, virus particles are administered to mice via systemic or local injection or by aerosol delivery to lung. The LacZ reporter gene allows the number and type of cells which are successfully transduced to be evaluated. The duration of transgene expression is evaluated in order to determine the long-term effectiveness of treatment with multiply-deleted recombinant adenoviruses relative to the

15

20

25

standard technologies which have been used in clinical trials to date. The immune response to the improved vectors described here is determined by assessing parameters such as inflammation, production of cytotoxic T lymphocytes directed against the vector, and the nature and magnitude of the antibody response directed against viral proteins.

Versions of the vectors which contain therapeutic genes such as CFTR for treatment of cystic fibrosis or tumor suppressor genes for cancer treatment are evaluated in the animal system for safety and efficiency of gene transfer and expression. Following this evaluation, they are used as experimental therapeutic agents in human clinical trials.

B. Retargeting of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors by Producing Viral Particles Containing Different or Altered Fiber Proteins

As the specificity of adenovirus binding to target cells is largely determined by the fiber protein, viral particles that incorporate modified fiber proteins or fiber proteins from different adenoviral serotypes (pseudotyped vectors) have different specificities. Thus, the methods of expression of the native Ad5 fiber protein in adenovirus packaging cells as described above is also applicable to production of different fiber proteins.

Chimeric fiber proteins can be produced according to known methods (see, e.g., Stevenson et al. (1995) J. Virol., 69:2850-2857). Determinants for fiber receptor binding activity are located in the head domain of the fiber and an isolated head domain is capable of trimerization and binding to cellular receptors. The head domains of adenovirus type 3 (Ad3) and Ad5 were exchanged in order to produce chimeric fiber proteins. Similar constructs for encoding chimeric fiber proteins for use in the methods herein are contemplated. Thus, instead of the using the intact Ad5 fiber-encoding construct prepared in above and in U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682) as a complementing viral vector in adenoviral packaging cells, the constructs described herein are used to transfect cells along with E4 and/or E1-encoding constructs.

Briefly, full-length Ad5 and Ad3 fiber genes were amplified from purified adenovirus genomic DNA as a template. The Ad5 and Ad3 nucleotide sequences are available with the respective GenBank Accession Numbers

WO 01/83729 PCT/EP01/04863

M18369 and M12411. Oligonucleotide primers are designed to amplify the entire coding sequence of the full-length fiber genes, starting from the start codon, ATG, and ending with the termination codon TAA. For cloning purposes, the 5' and 3' primers contain the respective restriction sites BamHl and NotI for cloning into pcDNA plasmid as described in Example 1A. PCR is performed as described above.

The resulting products are then used to construct chimeric fiber constructs by PCR gene overlap extension (Horton et al. (1990) BioTechniques, 8:525-535). The Ad5 fiber tail and shaft regions (5TS; the nucleotide region encoding amino acid residue positions 1 to 403) are connected to the Ad3 fiber head region (3H; the nucleotide region encoding amino acid residue positions 136 to 319) to form the 5TS3H fiber chimera. Conversely, the Ad3 fiber tail and shaft regions (3TS; the nucleotide region encoding amino acid residues positions 1 to 135) are connected to the Ad5 fiber head region (5H; the nucleotide region encoding the amino acid residue positions 404 to 581) to form the 3TS5H fiber chimera. The fusions are made at the conserved TLWT (SEQ ID NO: 19) sequence at the fiber shaft-head junction.

30

The resultant chimeric fiber PCR products are then digested with BamHI and Notl for separate directional ligation into a similarly digested pcDNA 3.1.

The TPL sequence is then subcloned into the BamHI as described in Example 1A for preparing an expression vector for subsequent transfection into 211 cells as described above or into the alternative packaging cell systems as previously described. The resultant chimeric fiber construct-containing adenoviral packaging cell lines are then used to complement adenoviral delivery vectors as previously described. Other fiber chimeric constructs are obtained with the various adenovirus serotypes using a similar approach.

In an alternative embodiment, the use of modified proteins including with modified epitopes (see, e.g., Michael et al. (1995) Gene Therapy, 2:660-668 and International PCT application Publication No. WO 95/26412, which describe the construction of a cell-type specific therapeutic viral vector having a new binding specificity incorporated into the virus concurrent with the destruction of the endogenous viral binding specificity). In particular, the authors described the

production of an adenoviral vector encoding a gastrin releasing peptide (GRP) at the 3' end of the coding sequence of the Ad5 fiber gene. The resulting fiber-GRP fusion protein was expressed and shown to assemble functional fiber trimers that were correctly transported to the nucleus of HeLa cells following synthesis.

Similar constructs are contemplated for use in the complementing adenoviral packaging cell systems for generating new adenoviral gene delivery vectors that are targetable, replication-deficient and less immunogenic. Heterologous ligands contemplated for use herein to redirect fiber specificity range from as few as 10 amino acids in size to large globular structures, some of which necessitate the addition of a spacer region so as to reduce or preclude steric hindrance of the heterologous ligand with the fiber or prevent trimerization of the fiber protein. The ligands are inserted at the end or within the linker region. Preferred ligands include those that target specific cell receptors or those that are used for coupling to other moleties such as biotin and avidin.

A preferred spacer includes a short 12 amino acid peptide linker composed of a series of serines and alanine flanked by a proline residue at each end using routine procedures known to those of skill in the art. The skilled artisan will be with the preparation of linkers to accomplish sufficient protein presentation and to alter the binding specificity of the fiber protein without compromising the cellular events that follow viral internalization. Moreover, within the context of this disclosure, preparation of modified fibers having ligands positioned internally within the fiber protein and at the carboxy terminus as described below are contemplated for use with the methods described herein.

25

30

1.

10

15

20

The preparation of a fiber having a heterologous binding ligand is prepared essentially as described in the above-cited paper. Briefly, for the ligand of choice, site-directed mutagenesis is used to insert the coding sequence for a linker into the 3' end of the Ad5 fiber construct in pCLF as prepared in Example

The 3' or antisense or mutagenic oligonucleotide encodes a preferred linker sequence of ProSerAlaSerAlaSerAlaSerAlaProGlySer (SEQ ID NO: 20)

20

25

30

followed by a unique restriction site and two stop codons, respectively, to allow the insertion of a coding sequence for a selected heterologous ligand and to ensure proper translation termination. Flanking this linker sequence, the mutagenic oligonucloetide contains sequences that overlap with the vector sequence and allow its incorporation into the construct. Following mutagenesis of the pCLF sequence adding the linker and stop codon sequences, a nucleotide sequence encoding a preselected ligand is obtained, linkers corresponding to the unique restriction site in the modified construct are attached and then the sequence is cloned into linearized corresponding restriction site. The resultant fiber-ligand construct is then used to transfect 211 or the alternative cell packaging systems previously described to produce complementing viral vector packaging systems.

In a further embodiment, intact fiber genes from different Ad serotypes are expressed by 211 cells or an alternative packaging system as previously described. A gene encoding the fiber protein of interest is first cloned to create a plasmid analogous to pCLF, and stable cell lines producing the fiber protein are generated as described above for Ad5 fiber. The adenovirus vector described which lacks the fiber gene is then propagated in the cell line producing the fiber protein relevant for the purpose at hand. As the only fiber gene present is the one in the packaging cells, the adenoviruses produced contain only the fiber protein of interest and therefore have the binding specificity conferred by the complementing protein. Such viral particles are used in studies such as those described above to determine their properties in experimental animal systems.

EXAMPLE 3

Tripartite leader sequences (TPLs) that are useful in enhancing the expression of complementing adenoviral proteins, particularly fiber protein, for use in preparing an adenoviral gene delivery vector are provided. The complete Ad5 TPL was constructed by assembling PCR fragments. First, the third TPL exon (exon 3) (nt 9644-9731 of the Ad5 genome) was amplified from Ad5 genomic DNA using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers 5'CTCAACAATTGTGGATCCGTACTCC3'(SEQ ID No. 24) and 5'GTGCTCAGCAGATCTTGCGACTGTG3' (SEQ ID No. 25). The resulting

product was cloned to the BamHI and BgIII sites of pΔE1Sp1a (Microbix Biosystems) using sites in the primers (shown in bold) to create plasmid pDV52. A fragment corresponding to the first TPL exon (exon 1), the natural first intron (intron 1), and the second TPL exon (exon 2) (Ad5 nt 6049-7182) was then amplified using primers 5'GGCGCGTTCGGATCCACTCTCTCC3' (SEQ ID No. 26) and 5'CTACATGCTAGGCAGATCTCGTTCGGAG3' (SEQ ID No. 27), and cloned into the BamHI site of pDV52 (again using sites in the primers) to create pDV55.

This plasmid contains a 1.2 kb BamHI/BgllI fragment containing the first TPL exon, the natural first intron, and the fused second and third TPL exons. The nucleotide sequence of the complete TPL containing the noted 5' and 3' restriction sites is shown in SEQ ID No 28 with the following nucleotide regions identified: 1-6 nt BamHI site; 7-47 nt first leader segment (exon 1); 48-1068 nt natural first intron (intron 1); 1069-1140 nt second leader segment (exon 2); 1141-1146 nt fused BamHI and BgllI sites; 1147-1234 nt third leader segment (exon 3); and 1235-1240 nt BgllI site.

EXAMPLE 4

Deposit of Materials

The following cell lines and plasmids were deposited on September 25,
1996, with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd,
Manassas, Virginia, USA (ATCC) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on
the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose
of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty):Plasmid
pE4/Hygro (accession number 97739), Plasmid pCLF (accession number 97737),
211 Cell Line (accession number CRL-12193) and 211A Cell Line (accession
number CRL-12194)

The following virus, Ad5.βgal.ΔF, was deposited on January 15, 1999, with the ATCC as listed above and provided with accession number VR2636.

Additionally, plasmids pDV60, pDV67, pDV69, pDV80 and pDV90 were deposited at the ATCC on January 5, 2000 and provided with accession numbers PTA-1144, PTA-1145, PTA-1146, PTA-1147 and PTA-1148 respectively.

-74-

EXAMPLE 5

Preparation and Use of Adenoviral Packaging Cell Lines Containing Plasmids Containing Alternative TPLs

Plasmids containing tripartite leaders (TPLs) have been constructed. The resulting plasmids that contain different selectable markers, such as neomycin and zeocin, were then used to prepare fiber-complementing stable cell lines for use as for preparing adenoviral vectors.

A. pDV60

Plasmid pDV60 was constructed by inserting this TPL cassette of SEQ ID No. 28 into the BamHI site upstream of the Ad5 fiber gene in pcDNA3/Fiber, a neomycin selectable plasmid (see, e.g., U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265 on January 14, 2000); see also Von Seggern et al.

(1998) J. Gen Virol., 79: 1461-1468). The nucleotide sequence of pDV60 is
 listed in SEQ ID NO: 29. Plasmid pDV60 has been deposited in the ATCC under accession number PTA-1144.

B. pDV61

To construct pDV61, an Asp718/NotI fragment containing the CMV promoter, partial Ad5 TPL, wildtype Ad5 fiber gene, and bovine growth hormone terminator was transferred from pCLF (ATCC accession number 97737; and described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/USO0/00265 on January 14, 2000);), to a zeocin selectable cloning vector referred to as pCDNA3.1/Zeo (+) (commercially available from Invitrogen and for which the sequence is known).

25 C. pDV67

20

In an analogous process, pDV67 containing complete TPL was constructed by transferring an Asp 718/Xbal fragment from pDV60 into pcDNA3.1/Zeo(+) backbone. The nucleotide sequence of pDV67 is set forth in

er er en erkkommen av erkka skriver i stade skriver av alleren av erkele skriver i skriver i skriver i skriver

SEQ ID No. 30. Plasmid pDV67 is available from the ATCC under accession number PTA-1145.

D. pDV69

To prepare pDV69 containing a modified fiber protein, the chimeric Ad3/Ad5 fiber gene was amplified from pGEM5TS3H (Stevenson et al. (1995) J. Virol., 69: 2850-2857) using the primers 5'ATGGGAT CAAGATGAAGCGCGCAAGACCG3' (SEQ ID No. 31) and 5'CACTATAGCGGCCGCATTCTCAGTCATCTT3' (SEQ ID No. 32), and cloned to the BamHI and NotI sites of pcDNA3.1/Zeo(+) via new BamHI and NotI sites engineered into the primers to create pDV68. Finally, the complete TPL 10 fragment described above was then added to the unique BamH1 site of pDV68 to create pDV69. The nucleotide sequence of pDV69 is listed in SEQ ID No. 33 and has been deposited in the ATCC under accession number PTA-1146.

Preparation of Stable Adenovirus Packaging Cell Lines

15 E1-2a S8 cells are derivatives of the A549 lung carcinoma line (ATCC # CCL 185) with chromosomal insertions of the plasmids pGRE5-2.E1 (also referred to as GRE5-E1-SV40-Hygro construct and listed in SEQ ID No. 34) and pMNeoE2a-3.1 (also referred to as MMTV-E2a-SV4O-Neo construct and listed in SEQ ID No. 35), which provide complementation of the adenoviral E1 and E2a functions, respectively. This line and its derivatives were grown in Richter's 20 modified medium (BioWhitaker) + 10% FCS. E1-2a S8 cells were electroporated as previously described (Von Seggern et al. (1998) J. Gen Virol., 79: 1461-1468) with pDV61, pDV67, or with pDV69, and stable lines were selected with zeocin (600 μ g/ml).

25 The cell line generated with pDV61 is designated 601. The cell line generated with pDV67 is designated 633 while that generated with pDV69 is designated 644. Candidate clones were evaluated by immunofluorescent staining with a polyclonal antibody raised against the Ad2 fiber. Lines expressing the highest level of fiber protein were further characterized.

30 For the S8 cell complementing cell lines, to induce E1 expression, 0.3 μM of dexamethasone was added to cell cultures 16-24 hours prior to challenge with virus for optimal growth kinetics. For preparing viral plaques, 5 X 105

33

30

cells/well in 6 well plates are prepared and pre-induced with the same concentration of dexamethasone the day prior to infection with 0.5 μ M included at a final concentration in the agar overlay after infection.

F. Development of Cell Lines for Complementation of E1'/E2a' Vectors

The Adenovirus 5 genome was digested with Scal enzyme, separated on an agarose gel, and the 6,095 bp fragment containing the left end of the virus genome was isolated. The complete Adenovirus 5 genome is registered as Genbank accession #M73260, incorporated herein by reference, and the virus is available from the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia, U.S.A., under accession number VR-5. The Scal 6,095 bp fragment was digested further with Clal at bp 917 and Bglll at bp 3,328. The resulting 2,411 bp Clal to Bglll fragment was purified from an agarose gel and ligated into the superlinker shuttle plasmid pSE280 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA), which was digested with Clal and Bglll, to form pSE280-E.

Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) was performed to synthesize DNA encoding an Xhol and Sall restriction site contiguous with Adenovirus 5 DNA bp 552 through 924. The primers which were employed were as follows: 5' end, Ad5 bp 552-585:

5'-GTCACTCGAGGACTCGGTC-GACTGAAAATGAGACATATTATCTGCCACGGA

CC-3' (SEQ ID No 36)

3' end, Ad5 bp 922-891:

5'-CGAGATCGATCACCTCCGGTACAAGGTTTGGCATAG-3' (SEQ ID No. 37)

This amplified DNA fragment (sometimes hereinafter referred to as Fragment A) then was digested with Xhol and Clal, which cleaves at the native Clal site (bp 917), and ligated to the Xhol and Clal sites of pSE280-E, thus reconstituting the 5' end of the E1 region beginning 8 bp upstream of the ATG codon.

PCR then was performed to amplify Adenovirus 5 DNA from bp 3,323 through 4,090 contiguous with an EcoRI restriction site. The primers which were employed were as follows:

5' end, Ad5 bp 3323-3360:

15

5'-CATGAAGATCTGGAAGGTGCTGAGGTACGATGAGACC-3' (SEQ ID No. 38); and

3' end, Ad5 bp 4090-4060:

5'-GCGACTTAAGCAGTCAGCTG-AGACAGCAAGACACTTGCTTGATCCAAATCC 5 -3' (SEQ ID No. 39).

This amplified DNA fragment (sometimes hereinafter referred to as Fragment B) was digested with Bglll, thereby cutting at the Adenovirus 5 Bglll site (bp 3,382) and EcoRI, and ligated to the Bglll and EcoRI sites of pSE280-AE to reconstruct the complete E1a and E1b region from Adenovirus 5 bp 552 through 4,090. The resulting plasmid is designated pSE280-E1.

A construct containing the intact E1a/b region under the control of the synthetic promoter GRE5 was prepared as follows. The intact E1a/b region was excised from pSE280-E1, which was modified previously to contain a BamHI site 3' to the E1 gene, by digesting with Xhol and BamHI. The Xhol to BamHI fragment containing the E1a/b fragment was cloned into the unique Xhol and BamHI sites of pGRE5-2/EBV (U.S. Biochemicals, Cleveland, Ohio) to form pGRE5-E1).

Bacterial transformants containing the final construct were identified. Plasmid DNA was prepared and purified by banding in CsTFA prior to use for transfection of cells.

Construction of plasmid including Adenovirus 5 E2A sequence.

The Adenovirus 5 genome was digested with BamHI and Spel, which cut at bp 21,562 and 27,080, respectively. Fragments were separated on an agarose gel and the 5,518 bp BamHI to Spel fragment was isolated. The 5,518 bp BamHI to Spel fragment was digested further with Smal, which cuts at bp 23,912. The resulting 2,350 bp BamHI to Smal fragment was purified from an agarose gel, and ligated into the superlinker shuttle plasmid pSE280, and digested with BamHI and Smal to form pSE280-E2 BamHI-Smal.

PCR then was performed to amplify Adenovirus 5 DNA from the Smal site at bp 23,912 through 24,730 contiguous with Nhel and EcoRI restriction sites. The primers which were employed were as follows: 5' end, Ad5 bp 24,732-24,708:

30

5'-CACGAATTCGTCAGCGCTTCTCGTCGCGTCCAAGACCC-3' (SEQ ID No. 40); 3' end, Ad5 bp 23,912-23,934:

5'-CACCCCGGGGAGGCGGCGGCGACGGGGACGGG-3' (SEQ ID No. 41)

This amplified DNA fragment was digested with Smal and EcoRl, and ligated to the Smal and EcoRI sites of pSE280-E2 Bam-Sma to reconstruct the complete E2a region from Ad5 bp 24,730 through 21,562. The resulting construct is pSE280-E2a.

In order to convert the BamHI site at the 3' end of E2a to a Sall site, the E2a region was excised from pSE280-E2a by cutting with BamHI and Nhel, and recloned into the unique BamHI and Nhel sites of pSE280. Subsequently, the E2a region was excised from this construction with Nhel and Sall in order to clone into the Nhel and Sall sites of the pMAMneo (Clonetech, Palo Alto, CA) multiple cloning site in a 5' to 3' orientation, respectively. The resulting construct is pMAMneo E2a.

15 Bacterial transformants containing the final pMAMneo-E2a were identified. Plasmid DNA was prepared and purified by banding in CsTFA. Circular plasmid DNA was linearized at the Xmnl site within the ampicillin resistance gene of pMAMneo-E2a, and further purified by the phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation prior to use for transfection of cells.

Transfection and selection of cells. 20

In general, this process involved the sequential introduction, by calcium phosphate precipitation, or other means of DNA delivery, of two plasmid constructions each with a different viral gene, into a single tissue culture cell. The cells were transfected with a first construct and selected for expression of 25 the associated drug resistance gene to establish stable integrants. Individual cell clones were established and assayed for function of the introduced viral gene. Appropriate candidate clones then were transfected with a second construct including a second viral gene and a second selectable marker. Transfected cells then were selected to establish stable integrants of the second construct, and cell clones were established. Cell clones were assayed for functional expression of both viral genes.

20

25

A549 (ATCC Accession No. CCL-185) were used for transfection.

Appropriate selection conditions were established for G418 and hygromycin B by standard kill curve determination.

Transfection of A549 cells with plasmids including E1 and E2a regions.

pMAMNeo-E2a was linearized with XmnI with the Amp^R gene, introduced into cells by transfection, and cells were selected for stable integration of this plasmid by G418 selection until drug resistant colonies arose. The clones were isolated and screened for E2a expression by staining for E2a protein with a polyclonal antiserum, and visualizing by immunofluorescence. E2a function was screened by complementation of the temperature-sensitive mutant Ad5ts125 virus which contains a temperature-sensitive mutation in the E2a gene. (Van Der Vliet, et al., J. Virology, Vol. 15, pgs. 348-354 (1975)). Positive clones expressing the E2a gene were identified and used for transfection with the 7 kb EcoRV to Xmnl fragment from pGRE5-E1, which contains the GRE5 promoted E1a/b region plus the hygromycin^a gene. Cells were selected for hygromycin resistance and assayed for E1a/b expression by staining with a monoclonal antibody for the E1 protein (Oncogene Sciences, Uniondale, N.Y.). E1 function was assayed by ability to complement an E1-deleted vector. At this point, expression and function of E2a was verified as described above, thus establishing the expression of E1a/b and E2a in the positive cell clones.

A transfected A549 (A549 (ATCC Accession No. CCL-185);) cell lines showed good E1a/b and E2a expression and was selected for further characterization. It was designated the S8 cell line.

G. Preparation of Adenoviral Vectors Containing Ad5 βgal.ΔF Genome in S8 Improved Fiber-Complementing Cell Lines

To prepare adenoviral vectors containing Ad5. β gal. Δ F (Ad5. β gal. Δ F has been was deposited the ATCC under accession number VR2636) in S8 cells containing alternative forms of TPL for enhancing the expression of fiber proteins, the protocol as described in Example 2 for preparing Ad5. β gal. Δ F in 211B cells was followed with the exception of pretreatment with 0.3 μ M dexamethasone for 24 hours as described above. Thus, viral particles with the wildtype Ad5 fiber protein on their surface and containing the fiberless

Ad5.\(\beta\)gal.\(\Delta\)F genome were produced in 633 cells. Particles produced in 644 cells also contained the fiberless Ad5.\(\beta\)gal.\(\Delta\)F genome, but had the chimeric 5T3H fiber protein, with the Ad3 fiber knob, on their surface.

Thus, these viral preparations, prepared as described herein are useful for targeting delivery of the Ad5.8gal. AF, Ad5.GFP. AF, or other similarly constructed fiberless genome with either wild-type or modified fibers. Preferably for purposes herein the fibers are from an Ad serotype D virus, more preferably from Ad37.

EXAMPLE 6

10 Pseudotyping and Infectivity of Recombinant Adenoviral Vectors
Produced with Improved Fiber-Complementing Cell Lines

A. Pseudotyping of Ad5.βgal.ΔF

To verify that adenoviral vectors were produced had altered tropisms, viral particles were purified from either 633 or 644 cells and were then Western blotted and probed with a polyclonal rabbit antibody against the Ad2 fiber (which detects the Ad5 and chimeric 5T3H fiber proteins).

B. Infectivity of Cells with 633 or 644 Generated Virus Particles The cell lines, 633 or 644, prepared as described above, were infected with the indicated number of particles/cell of Ad5.βgal.ΔF and virus particles produced.
20 Virus was then used to infect selected cell lines, including 211B, MRC-5 human fibroblasts, A-10 rat aortic endothelial cells, and THP-1 human monocytic cells. Unbound virus was removed by washing the cells and the cells were further incubated at 37°C for 48 hours. Cells were then fixed with glutaraldehyde and stained with X-gal. The percentage of stained cells was then determined by light microscopy where all experiments were done in triplicate.

The results indicated that adenoviral vectors could be retargeted by pseudotyping using packaging cell lines expressing different fiber proteins.

Particles containing either fiber were equally infectious on 211B cells, while MRC-5 fibroblasts and THP-1 cells were more readily infected by virus containing the chimeric fiber. The A-10 rat endothelial cells were more readily infected by particles containing the wildtype Ad5 fiber protein.

-81-

EXAMPLE 7

Transient Transcomplementation

The ability of adenovirus type 5 (Ad5) to deliver therapeutic genes to cells is mediated by the interaction of the adenoviral fiber protein with the coxsackievirus-adenoviral receptor (CAR). Because a wide-range of cells express CAR, it was thought that it would be difficult to use adenoviruses to deliver genes to specific cell types. A system for testing modified fiber genes to identify tropisms of interest is described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No.

PCT/USOO/00265 on January 14, 2000). An *in vitro* system has been developed that involves infection of tissue culture cells with a fiber-deleted Ad and transient co-transfection with a plasmid directing fiber expression. This system allows one to produce and evaluate modified fibers expressed on a viral particle. This system can be used to produce therapeutic quantities of adenoviral vectors with modified fiber proteins, with such fibers having a new tropism added by insertion of a desired ligand into the fiber gene. These fibers may also have the natural tropism (*i.e.* binding to CAR) ablated.

Plasmids used were pDV60 and pDV55 were prepared as described herein and in U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265 on January 14, 2000). pDV60 is an pcDNA3.1-based expression plasmid that contains the CMV promoter, Ad5 tripartite leader, an intron, and the Ad5 fiber gene sequence. pDV56 contains no fiber gene and serves as the negative control. Ad5.8gal.ΔF and 211B are described above. 293T cells are identical to 293 cells except they express an integrated SV40 large T antigen gene. HDF cells are human diploid fibroblasts. 293T cells express CAR and a_v integrins; HDF cells express a_v integrins but no CAR. Transfections with fiber expression plasmids were performed with Lipofectamine (GIBCO-BRL) using 20mg DNA and 50ml Lipofectamine per 15cm dish. Cells were maintained in DMEM supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum.

The fiber deletion mutation of Ad5.βgal.ΔF is complemented in trans by passaging virions through 211B, a cell line that stably expresses functional Ad5

20

25

30

fiber. The present system was designed to complement Ad5. β gal. Δ F by modified fibers expressed from transfected episomal plasmids in 293T cells. The result is a simplified and rapid method to incorporate modified fibers on a viral particle containing the Ad5. β gal. Δ F genome that does not require propagation of the virus.

The feasibility of transcomplementation of Ad5. \(\theta\)gal. \(\Delta\)F with episomal fiber-expressing plasmids was demonstrated in the following experiment. 293T cells were transfected with one of two plasmids: pDV55, which expresses no fiber or pDV60, which expresses wildtype Ad5 fiber. Fiber expression persists for at least six days. Twenty-four hours after transfection, these cells were infected at 2000 particles/cell with Ad5. \(\beta\)gal. \(\Delta\)F passaged through 211B cells. Seventy-two hours later, a crude viral lysate (CVL) was generated by exposing the cells to five freeze-thaw cycles. Viral particles were purified by cesium chloride gradient centrifugation. The resulting virions incorporated the fiber expressed from the episomal plasmid, as confirmed by Western blots performed with an antibody specific to the Ad5 fiber.

Episomal plasmid transcomplementation system is suitable for quickly expressing and evaluating the properties of modified fibers in the context of a viral particle. Episomal plasmid transcomplementation will also be of great utility for quickly evaluating a bank of modified fibers for other binding properties, including new tropisms and the ablation of the native tropism. In addition to the rapid generation and testing of large numbers of modified fibers, there are other advantages to the Ad5. gal. DF transcomplementation system in terms of production and safety. Episomal plasmid transcomplementation has the inherent 25 advantage over transcomplementation in that it is not necessary to make a stable cell line for every modified fiber for complementation with Ad5.8gal. AF. Because the Ad5.βgal.ΔF is deleted in E1, E3 and fiber, there is an additional gene deletion, which should render it very suitable for gene therapy. In addition, the presence of the fiber gene deletion decreases the opportunity to generate replication-competent virus via recombination in the packaging cells. A single Ad vector preparation can be retargeted to any number of different cell types simply by transfecting the cells with the appropriate fiber-expression construct.

20

EXAMPLE 8

Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Containing the Ad37 fiber protein

This example describes construction of packaging cell lines expressing the Ad37 fiber protein, and their use in generating particles of a fiber-deleted Ad vector (such as Ad5.8gal. \Delta F) containing this fiber protein. The fiber protein is attached to the viral capsid by binding to the penton base protein through its N-terminus, and the Ad37 fiber was modified in order to make its N-terminal sequence more closely match that of the Ad5 protein to ensure that it would efficiently bind the Ad5 penton base in these vectors.

A. Materials and methods

Cell lines and wild-type adenovirus. Human A549 lung carcinoma epithelial cells and human Chang C conjunctival cells (American Type Culture Collection) were maintained in complete Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM) with 10% fetal bovine serum. Wild-type Ad19p and Ad37 (ATCC) were propagated in A549 cells and purified by banding on CsCl₂ density gradients as previously described (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:2798-2802). Viral protein concentration was determined by the Bio-Rad Protein Assay, and was used to calculate the number of viral particles based on the known molecular weight of Ad2 virions (1 μ g = 4 x 10⁹ particles).

- B. Construction of the Ad37 fiber expressing cell lines and the recombinant Ad37 knob protein.
 - Construction of an Expression Plasmid for the Ad37 Fiber Protein (pDV80)

The plasmid designated pDV80 (see, SEQ ID No. 42) prepared for expression of the Ad37 fiber protein in mammalian cells, uses the same regulatory elements as the elements in pDV60, pDV67, and pDV69 to express the Ad37 fiber in packaging lines. It was constructed in two steps.

First, the Ad37 fiber open reading frame was amplified from Ad37

30 genomic DNA using synthetic oligonucleotide primers, L37: 5' TGT-CCT GGA

TCC AAG ATG AAG CGC GCC CGC CCC AGC GAA GAT GAC TTC 3'(SEQ ID

NO. 43) and 37FR: 5' AAA CAC GGC GGC CGC TCT TTC ATT CTT G 3' SEQ

ID NO. 44). L37 contains nucleotides (underlined) that differ from the Ad37

BNSDOOID - WO | n18379049 1

15

20

25

genomic sequence in order to add a unique BamH1 site (bold) before the start codon (italicized) and to create point mutations that make the N-terminal sequence of the fiber more closely match the N-terminal sequence of the Ad5 fiber protein as follows:

5 Ad37 MSKRLRVEDDFNPVYPY (SEQ ID No. 45)

++++++

KRARPS (SEQ ID No. 46)

Ad5 MKRARPSEDTFNPVYPY (SEQ ID No. 47).

37FR also incorporates a unique *Not*1 site (bold). The PCR product was inserted into the *BamH*1 and *Not*1 sites of pCDNA3.1zeo(+) (Invitrogen) to create pDV78. The correct sequence of the Ad37 fiber protein, including inserted changes, was confirmed by sequencing.

Two point mutations in the fiber gene in the 705 line, S356 to P356 and I362 to T362, were discovered by the sequencing. The mutations are not in the receptor binding domain in Ad37 fiber gene in the 705 cell line. They are buried in the knob trimer interface. To confirm that the these mutations do not affect receptor binding, the Ad37 fiber protein with the correct sequence was recloned, and 293T cells transfected with the virus and subsequently infected with Ad5.GFPΔF to produce Ad37 pseudotyped virus. The results were the same as the results of the experiments with Ad37 pseudotyped virus produced from line 705 (see, Wu *et al.* (2001) *Virology 279*:78-89).

Second, a 1.2 kb Bam H1/Bg/ II fragment containing an adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader was excised from pDV55 (see EXAMPLE 3) and inserted into the Bam H1 site of pDV78 to create pDV80 (SEQ ID No 42). Plasmid pDV80 has been deposited in the ATCC under accession number PTA-1147.

2. Construction of the recombinant Ad37 knob protein

Recombinant Ad37 knob protein containing an N-terminal T7•Tag was produced in *E. coli* using the PET expression system (Novagen). Ad37 fiber DNA (GenBank accession number U69132) was PCR amplified from wild-type Ad37 genomic DNA using the following primers (SEQ ID Nos. 48 and 49): 5' <u>GGATCCATGGGATACTTGGTAGCA 3' (BamHI</u> site underlined and 5' GCAACTCGAGTCATTCTTGGGCAATATAGG 3'(Xhol site underlined).

The PCR reactions were performed at 94°C (denaturation), 55°C (annealing), 72°C (extension, 30 cycles) using *Taq* DNA polymerase (Qiagen). The amplified DNA fragments, which contained residues 172 to 365 of the Ad37 fiber protein with the addition of an N-terminal start codon (italicized), were purified and subcloned into the pCR-TOPO vector using the TA-Cloning Kit (Invitrogen). No replication errors were found by DNA sequencing. Plasmids from cultured transformed colonies were purified and digested with *BamHI* and *XhoI*. The fragment was inserted into the *BamHI* and *XhoI* sites of the bacterial expression vector, pET21a (Novagen), and transformed into (DE3)pLYS S expression cells (Invitrogen). Colonies were selected for knob expression by induction with 1 mM IPTG for four hours at 37°C and knob expression was determined by SDS-PAGE. The colony displaying highest knob expression was used for large-scale knob expression and induced with 0.5 mM IPTG at 30°C for four hours.

The recombinant T7•Tagged Ad37 knob protein was purified from sonicated bacteria using the T7•Tag Affinity Purification Kit as recommended by the manufacturer (Novagen). Recovered protein was analyzed for purity by SDS-PAGE followed by Coomassie staining or Western blotting with an HRP-conjugated α-T7•Tag monoclonal antibody as described by the manufacturer (Novagen) or an α-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody.

10

25

30

3. Preparation of Cell Lines that Express the Ad37 fiber protein Plasmid pDV80 DNA was purified using the Qiagen method and electroporated into the adenovirus-complementing cell line £1-2a \$8 (see Examples herein; see also, Gorziglia et al. (1996) J. Virology 70:4173-4178; and Von Seggern et al. (1998) J. Gen. Virol. 79:1461-1468). Stable clones were selected with 600 µg/ml zeocin (Invitrogen).

Clones were expanded and were screened for fiber expression by indirect immunofluorescence (Von Seggern *et al.* (1998) *J.Gen.Virol.* 79:1461-1468) using a rabbit polyclonal antibody directed against the Ad37 fiber (a-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody) raised by immunizing rabbits with recombinant Ad37 fiber protein. Two clones (lines 705 and 731) that expressed the protein at a uniformly high level were selected.

30

EXAMPLE 9

Production of Pseudotyped Ad Vector Particles

To generate vector particles equipped ('pseudotyped') with the Ad37 fiber protein, the Ad37 fiber-expressing 705 cells were infected (approximately 1000 particles/cell) with Ad5.βgal.ΔF or with Ad5.GFP.ΔF.

Materials and methods

Ad5.βgal.ΔF

The construction of Ad5.βgal.ΔF is described in Example 2 (it has been deposited on January 15, 1999, with the ATCC as listed above under accession number VR2636; see also, Von Seggern *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:1601-1608; copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 filed January 14, 2000, and also International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000).

Ad5.GFP.AF

Ad5.GFP.ΔF was constructed by recombination in bacteria using a modification of the AdEasy System (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576; see, also He et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:2509-2514; the system is publicly available from the authors and other sources).

First, a fiber-deleted genomic plasmid was constructed by removing the
fiber gene from pAdEasy-1 (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576; and He et al.
(1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95:2509-2514; the AdEasy system and
vectors are publicly available from He et al. at Johns Hopkins University).
Plasmid pAdEasy-1 contains the entire Ad5 genome, except for nucleotides 13,533, which encompass the E1 genes, and nucleotides 28,,130-30,820, which
encompass the E3 gene.

Plasmid pDV43 (see Example 2; see, also Von Seggern et al. (1999)

J. Virol. 73:1601-1608) was digested with Pac1, the ends blunted by treatment with the large fragment of E. coli DNA polymerase and dNTPs, and the product re-ligated to produce plasmd pDV76. The resulting plasmid pDV76 is identical to pDV43 except for loss of the Pac1 site and contains the right end of the Ad5 genome with E3 and fiber deletions. A 4.23 kb fragment from PDV76 was amplified using the oligonucleotide primers (SEQ ID Nos. 50 and 51:

5' CGC GCT GAC TCT TAA GGA CTA GTT TC 3', including the unique Spe1 site in the Ad5 genome (bold); and 5' GCG CTT AAT TAA CAT CAT CAA TAA TAT ACC TTA TTT T 3', including a new Pac1 site (bold) adjacent to the right Ad5 ITR. Hence the resulting PCR amplified fragment contains nucleotides 27,082 to 35,935 of the Ad5 genome with deletions of nucleotides 28,133 to 32,743 (the E3 and fiber genes), and was used to replace the corresponding Spe1/Pac1 fragment of pAdEasy 1 (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576) to create pDV77.

Second, *E. coli* strain BJ5183 was electroporated with a mixture of pDV77 and *Pme*1-linearized pAdTrack as described (U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576; He *et al.* (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 95:2509-2514), and DNA was isolated from kanamycin-resistant colonies. The resulting plasmid, pDV83, contains a complete Ad5 genome with E1-, E3-, and fiber-deletions with a CMV-driven GFP reporter gene inserted at the site of the £1 deletion. The full length Ad chromosome was isolated by *Pac*1 digestion, and transfected into the £1- and fiber-complementing 633 cells (Von Seggern *et al.* (2000) *J. Virol.* 74:354-362). The 633 cells were produced by electroporating pDV67 (S£Q ID No. 30, deposited under ATCC accession number PTA-1145) into the £1-2a S8 cells, described above. The recovered virus Ad5:GFP.ΔF was then plaque purified by plating on 633 cells and virus stocks were prepared by freeze-thawing cell pellets.

Ad5-pseudotype particle production Particles with Ad5 fiber

same and the state of the lateral and an amount of the same and the same and the same and the same and same and

Ad5-pseudotyped particles were generated by virus growth in 633 cells, which express the wild type Ad5 fiber protein. Viral particles were isolated and purified over CsCl gradients (Von Seggern et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:1601-1608; purified by centrifugation on preformed 15-40% CsCl gradients (111,000 x g for three hours at 4°C)). For analysis of viral proteins, ten µg of the purified particles were electrophoresed on 8-16% gradient gels and the protein transferred to nylon membranes. The resulting blot was probed with rabbit polyclonal antibodies raised against recombinant Ad37 fiber or Ad5 fiber or penton base proteins expressed in baculovirus-infected cells.

20

25

Particles with Ad37 fiber

Cells from the Ad37 fiber producing cell line 705 were infected at approximately 1000 particles/cell with Ad5.βgal.ΔF or with Ad5.GFP.ΔF. Viral particles were isolated and purified over CsCl gradients. The bands were 5 harvested, dialyzed into storage buffer (10 mM Tris-pH 8.1, 0.9% NaCl, and 10% glycerol), aliquoted and stored at -70°C.

Viral protein analyses

For analysis of viral proteins, 10 µg of purified Ad5.βgal.ΔF particles with no fiber (grown in 293 cells), the Ad5 fiber (grown in 633 cells), or the Ad37 fiber (grown in 705 cells) were electrophoresed by 8-16% polyacrylamide gradient SDS-PAGE and the proteins were transferred to nylon membranes. The blot was then probed with a-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody. Ad5 fiber and penton base were detected by reprobing the blot with polyclonal antibodies raised against recombinant proteins expressed in baculovirus-infected cells (Wickman et al. (1993) Cell 2:309-319).

Adenovirus infection and cell binding assays

Adherent Chang C and A549 cells were infected with GFP expressing Ad5 vectors containing the Ad5 fiber (Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F) or the Ad37 fiber (Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F) at 10,000 particles per cell for 3 hours at 37°C, 5% CO, in DMEM, 10% FCS. Cells were washed twice with saline and then cultured overnight at 37 °C, 5% CO2. The next day, the cells were detached with buffer containing 0.05% (w/v) trypsin and 0.5 mM EDTA (Boehringer Mannheim) for 5 minutes at 37°C. Suspended cells were washed once with PBS and then resuspended in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), pH 7.4. GFP fluorescence was measured with a FACScan flow cytometer. A threshold established by the fluorescence of uninfected cells was used to distinguish cells expressing-GFP. To assess the role of CAR in Ad infection, 10,000 attached cells were preincubated with 180 µg/ml RmcB, a function-blocking anti-CAR monoclonal antibody (Hsu et al. (1988) J. Virol. 62:1647-1652), in complete DMEM for 1 30 hour at 4°C. A small volume containing Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F or Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F was then added at 10,000 particles per cell. The cells were infected for 3 hours, cultured overnight, harvested, and analyzed for GFP expression. Percent

WO 01/83729 PCT/EP01/04863

-89-

cells expressing GFP was determined by the percent of cells detected above a threshold set by the fluorescence of uninfected Chang C cells.

To measure adenovirus binding to cells, wild type Ad37 was labeled with ¹²⁵I using lodogen (Pierce) according to manufacturer instructions and separated from free ¹²⁵I by gel filtration as described (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:2798-2802). Binding of radiolabeled wild type Ad37 on Chang C cells was then quantitated as described (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:2798-2802). Non-specific binding was determined by incubating cells and labeled Ad37 particles in the presence of 100-fold concentration of unlabeled Ad37. Specific binding was calculated by subtracting the non-specific binding from the total cpm bound. To examine if divalent cations are required for binding, 10 mM ethylenediaminetetracetic acid (EDTA) or various concentrations of CaCl₂, or MgCl₂ were added to cells before incubation with labeled virus. To examine if the receptor for Ad37 is a protein, cells were pretreated with 10 µg/ml trypsin (GIBCO), subtilisin (Sigma), proteinase K (Boehringer-Mannheim), and bromelain (Sigman) at 37°C for 1 hour, then washed twice with complete DMEM before adding labeled virus. Cells were >95% viable after protease treatment.

Samudaan Sommina aheen Soojaaa taa taa taa Soojaa Soojaa Soojaa aheen Soojaa Soojaa Assa Assa Assa Assa Assa A

10

15

20

Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells is calcium-dependent. Specific ¹²⁵I-labeled Ad37 binding to Chang C cells was measured in the presence of 10 mM EDTA and in the presence of varying concentrations of calcium chloride or magnesium chloride. Specific binding was determined by subtracting the nonspecific counts in the presence of 100-fold excess unlabeled virus from the total counts.

Pretreatment of conjunctival cells with proteases inhibits Ad37 binding.

25 Change C cells were pretreated with various proteases for 1 hour before binding

125 I-labeled Ad37 to the cells. Nonspecific binding was measured by adding
100-fold unlabeled Ad37 to cells with 125 I-labeled Ad37 and subtracting from
total counts for specific binding. Percent inhibition represents the difference in
specific binding of untreated cells and pretreated cells as a percentage of the
30 specific binding of untreated cells.

30

Virus overlay protein blot assay (VOPBA)

For VOPBA of human conjunctival membrane proteins probed with Ad37 in the presence of EDTA or calcium chloride, Chang C membrane fractions were separated by 8% SDS-PAGE and transferred to a PDVF membrane. The membrane was subsequently probed with or without whole Ad37 particles, a polyclonal antibody against Ad37 fiber, and finally a horseradish peroxidase conjugated anti-rabbit antibody, in the presence of EDTA or calcium chloride. Transferred Chang C membrane proteins were probed with recombinant Ad37 knob protein, instead of Ad37 knob, in the presence of calcium chloride.

Confluent monolayers of Chang C and A549 cells were detached by scraping, pelleted by centrifugation, and then resuspended in 250 mM sucrose, 20 mM HEPES, pH 7.0, 1 mM EDTA, and 2 µg/ml aprotinin and leupeptin. Cells were transferred into a dounce homogenizer and disrupted with 30 strokes. Organelles and nuclei were pelleted at 500g for 15 min. Plasma membrane fragments were then pelleted from the supernatant of cell lysates at 200,000g for 1 hour and then resuspended in 10 mM Tris•Cl, pH 8.1, 10 µg/ml aprotinin and leupeptin.

Cell membranes of Chang C or A549 cells were incubated (1:1) with a 2% SDS, non-reducing buffer and separated on an 8% polyacrylamide gel without boiling. Membrane proteins were then electroblotted onto a PVDF membrane (Immobilon-P) and blocked in 5% (w/v) milk in PBS, pH 7.4, 0.02% Tween-20 (PBS-T). After blocking, the membrane was incubated with 1 µg/ml wild-type Ad19p or Ad37 in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl₂, for 1 hour at room temperature. The membrane was then washed once with phosphate-buffered saline, pH 7.4 (PBS), 1 mM CaCl₂, and incubated with 1:500 dilution of a-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl₂, for 30 minutes at room temperature. The membrane was washed again with PBS, 1 mM CaCl₂, and incubated with 1:5000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugated a-rabbit antibody (Sigma) in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl₂, for 30 minutes at room temperature. The membrane was washed four times in PBS, 1 mM CaCl₂, once with PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl₂, and once in 1 mM CaCl₂. The blot was developed with enhanced chemiluminescence reagents (Pierce) for 5

minutes and placed onto a piece of Biomax film (Kodak) for 5 seconds to 1 minute. For divalent metal cation experiments, membranes were incubated in the presence of 2 mM EDTA instead of 1 mM CaCl₂ in all solutions. To assay fiber knob binding to cell membrane proteins, membrane filters were incubated with 1 µg/ml purified T7-tagged Ad37 knob protein in Tris-buffered saline, 0.1% Tween-20, 1 mM CaCl₂, for 1 hour at room temperature. *a*-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody and HRP-conjugated anti-rabbit antibody were applied and the membrane was developed with substrate solution as described above.

Results: Comparison of adenovirus infection of human conjunctival and lung epithelial cells with virus particles retargeted with Ad5 or Ad37 fiber proteins

Packaging cell lines producing the Ad37 fiber protein were generated. Since the N-terminal amino acid sequences of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber proteins differ significantly, and to ensure that the Ad37 fiber would be efficiently incorporated into Ad5 vector particles, several residues in the wild-type Ad37 fiber were mutated to more closely match the Ad5 sequence. Stable cell lines producing this fiber under control of the CMV promoter and the adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader were then generated and screened for fiber expression by indirect immunofluorescence. One clone (line 705), which expressed the Ad37 fiber at a high level, was selected for further study.

Cells from one cell line 633, which expresses the wild-type Ad5 fiber protein, and line 705 were infected with a fiber-deleted Ad5 vector carrying a β galactosidase reporter gene. The resulting vector particles contained the Ad5 fiber protein (Ad5. β gal. Δ F/5F) and the Ad37 fiber protein (Ad5. β gal. Δ F/37F), respectively. Incorporation of the correct fiber protein into viral particles was verified by Western blotting. Adenoviral vectors containing the GFP reporter gene, Ad5.GFP. Δ F/5F and Ad5.GFP. Δ F/37F, were created in the same fashion.

Infection of a variety of cell types using the retargeted adenovirus particles was examined. As assayed by GFP fluorescence, Ad5-GFP.ΔF/5F exhibited good gene delivery to lung epithelial (A549) and conjunctival cells (Chang C). In contrast, Ad5-GFP.ΔF/37F efficiently delivered GFP to Chang C cells, but exhibited very poor gene delivery to A549 cells. Although CAR is expressed on the surface of A549 cells, as indicated by AD5-GFP.ΔF/5F

infection, Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F was unable to infect these cells efficiently. This experiment shows that the Ad37 fiber protein can confer preferential infection of human conjunctival cells, but not CAR-expressing human lung epithelial cells.

Hence CAR is not the primary receptor for Ad37. Recent studies reported that expression of CAR on the surface of chinese hamster every (CHO) cells did not improve Ad37 binding (Arnberg et al. (2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48), implying that Ad37 does not use CAR as a primary receptor. In order to verify this on human conjunctival cells, A549 and Chang C cells were pretreated with RmcB (Hsu et al. (1988) J. Virol. 62:1647-1652), a function-blocking monoclonal antibody against CAR. The RmcB antibody inhibited infection of A549 cells by Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F, but it had little effect on infection of Chang C cells by Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F. This indicates that CAR is not the primary receptor for Ad37 on Chang C conjunctival cells.

Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells requires divalent metal cations. It has been proposed (Roelvink *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* 72:7909-7915) that a combination of fiber binding to CAR and penton base binding to a_v -integrins allows some adenovirus serotypes to attach to cells. Although a_v -integrin binding to the RGD motif of the adenovirus penton base is of relatively low affinity (Wickman *et al.* (1993) *Cell* 2:309-319), it may nonetheless contribute to viral attachment to the cell surface. Ad37 shows a particularly strong affinity for binding to integrin $a_v \beta_s$ (Mathias *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* 72:8669-8675), suggesting that integrin $a_v \beta_s$ might be a primary receptor for Ad37. Binding of the RGD motif by a_v -integrins requires the presence of divalent cations, such as calcium or magnesium (Stuiver *et al.* (1996) *J. Cell Physiol.* 168:521-531). In contrast, no divalent cations were required for binding in the CAR-Ad12 knob complex (Bewley *et al.* (1999) *Science* 286:1579-1583).

To investigate the potential role of a_v -integrins and divalent metal cations in Ad37 receptor binding, ¹²⁵I-labeled Ad37 binding to Chang C cells was examined in the absence or presence of EDTA. EDTA inhibited Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells but did not alter Ad5 binding. These findings suggest a requirement for divalent metals for Ad37 binding.

WO 01/83729 PCT/EP01/04863

-93-

The presence of either calcium or magnesium ions helps $a_s\beta_5$ organize in focal contacts (Stuiver et al. (1996) J. Cell Physiol. 168:521-531), suggesting that calcium and magnesium aid in integrin $a_s\beta_5$ function. To further test the potential role of integrin $a_s\beta_5$ in Ad37 cell attachment, ¹²⁵I-labeled Ad37 binding to Chang C cells was measured in the presence of varying concentrations of calcium or magnesium chloride. Magnesium ions had little effect on Ad37 binding to Chang C cells. In contrast, calcium ions dramatically enhanced Ad37 binding to Chang C cells. The optimal concentration of calcium chloride for Ad37 binding was 1 mM, while higher concentrations of calcium actually decreased virus binding to cells. The fact that calcium, but not magnesium, promoted Ad37 attachment is not consistent with integrin $a_s\beta_5$ as the primary receptor for viral attachment to the cells since either metal will support ligand binding to integrin $a_s\beta_5$. Moreover, A549 cells express abundant a_s -integrins (Mathias et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8669-8675) but were unable to support efficient binding of Ad37.

10

15

20

30

Wild-type Ad37 particles bind to three conjunctival membrane proteins. Recent studies reported that protease treatment of CHO cells abolished Ad37 binding (Arnberg et al. (2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48), implying that Ad37 bound to a protein receptor on CHO cells. Scatchard analysis of Ad37 binding to Chang C cells showed that each cell expresses approximately 24,000 fiber binding sites (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802). To determine if the Ad37 binding site on human conjunctival cells is also a protein, Chang C cells were treated with different proteases prior to measuring binding of ¹²⁵I-labeled Ad37. Digestion of surface proteins by all four proteases inhibited Ad37 binding to Chang C cells by greater than 50%. This finding showed that Ad37 also binds to a protein receptor on Chang C cells.

Virus overlay protein blot assays (VOPBAs) were used to identify candidate viral protein receptors. This Western blot technique uses intact viral particles in place of antibodies to probe viral-receptors interactions. VOPBA was used herein to identify Chang C membrane proteins that bind to Ad37. In the absence of Ad37 particles, no protein bands were observed, while addition of virus in the absence of calcium revealed binding to a single 45 kDa protein. In

20

25

30

the presence of 1 mM calcium chloride, Ad37 reacted with three proteins with approximate molecular weights of 45, 50 and 60 kDa. The same three proteins were detected using a recombinant Ad37 fiber knob alone, indicating that Ad37-receptor interactions are fiber mediated and do not involve interactions of other capsid proteins such as the penton base. The size of the calcium-independent protein (45 kDa) is very similar to the known molecular weight of CAR. A direct comparison of the Ad37 VOPBA and a CAR Western blot showed that the 45 kDa receptor co-migrates with CAR on SDS-PAGE. Moreover, two other members of subgroup D adenoviruses, Ad9 and AD16, have been shown to bind to CAR (Roelvink *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* 72:7909-7915).

Since CAR does not appear to mediate Ad37 binding on intact Chang C cells, the possibility that the 50 or 60 kDa protein serves this function was tested by examining an adenovirus serotype that does not bind to Chang C cells. Ad19p, a closely related subgroup D adenovirus, binds poorly to Chang C cells (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802) and Ad19p recognition of the Ad37 receptor is therefore unlikely. Ad19p particles bound to the 45 and 60 kDa receptors in the VOPBA, but did not bind to the 50 kDa receptor. Moreover, the 50 kDa receptor is expressed on Chang C cells, but not A549 cells, which only support low levels of Ad37 binding and infection. Taken together, these data indicate that the 50 kDa protein is a primary candidate receptor for Ad37 on human conjunctival cells.

Discussion

The identification of the CAR protein as a major adenovirus receptor does not explain why certain subgroup D members, such as Ad37, preferentially infect ocular cells. A 50 kDa human conjunctival cell membrane protein is identified herein as a primary candidate for the receptor for Ad37. This 50 kDa protein is not present on A549 lung epithelial cells. Ad37 binding to this receptor is calcium-dependent, which is consistent with Ad37 binding and infection experiments. Ad37 also bound to a 60 kDa protein that is present on human conjunctival and lung epithelial cells. It does not, however, appear to be serotype specific. The molecular weights of MHC class I heavy chain, which has been proposed as a receptor for Ad5, and $\alpha_s\beta_s$ intergrins, receptors for

20

25

30

the penton base, are distinct from the 50 or to kDa receptor characterized in this study.

The studies of Ad37-receptor interaction using VOPBAs are consistent with previous studies showing that subgroup D adenoviruses can bind to the extracellular domain of CAR (Roelvink et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:7909-7915).

Biochemical and structural studies on knob-CAR interactions indicate that the CAR binding site is located on the AB-loop of the fiber knob. Alignment of the fiber sequences of Ad37 and other adenoviruses reveals that the AB-loop of Ad37 is similar to those of Ad12 and Ad5. Moreover, a phylogenetic tree of adenovirus knobs (Roelvink et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:7909-7915) shows that fiber proteins of subgroup D are similar to those of subgroup C and E, which use CAR as their primary receptor. Ad37 does not, however, appear to effectively use CAR as a primary receptor, as demonstrated by virus binding and infection studies on Chang C conjunctival cells and A549 lung epithelial cells.

It has been reported that Ad37 uses sialic acid as a receptor on chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells and human lung carcinoma (A549) cells (Arnberg et al. ((2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48). Human conjunctival cells were not studied. Human corneal epithelial (HCE) cells were the only ocular cell line studied and Ad37 binds relatively poorly to these cells, compared to binding on A549 cells (Arnberg et al. ((2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48). In addition, 8,4 X 107 wheat germ agglutinin molecules per cell were required to significantly inhibit Ad37 binding to sialic acid on sialic acid positive CHO cells (Arnberg et al. (2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48), three orders of magnitude higher than the number of Ad37 receptors on Chang C conjunctival cells (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802). Clearly, sialic acid is not the only factor responsible for Ad37 binding to the cell surface and its influence on Ad37 tropism is unclear.

The results herein show that Ad37 selects a 50 kDa cellular receptor for binding to conjunctival cells, but it is possible that sialic acid also plays a role in this interaction. The characterization and identification of the Ad37 receptor have therapeutic implications and also explain the different tropism of Ad37. The 50 kDA receptor for Ad37 may also be the receptor for other subgroup D adenoviruses that cause severe cases of EKC, Ad19a and Ad8. Ad19p is a

15

20

25

30

nonpathogenic variant of Ad19 (Arnberg et al. (1998) Virology 227:239-244) while Ad19A, along with Ad8 and Ad37, are major causes of EKC. Ad19a and Ad37 have identical fiber proteins (Arnberg et al. (1998) Virology 227:239-244) and have similar tropism in vivo. Ad8, Ad19a, and Ad37 agglutinate dog and guinea pig erythrocytes more effectively than four other serotypes that are associated with less severe forms of conjunctivitis (Arnberg et al. (1998) Virology 227:239-244), implying that the receptors of Ad18, Ad19A, and Ad37 have similar characteristics. Hence, this 50 kDa receptor is an attractive drug target against EKC caused by adenoviruses to provide therapeutic intervention of ocular diseases associated with these viruses.

EXAMPLE 10

Targeting of the Ad5 vector to photoreceptor cells

The fiber-deleted adenovirus vector Ad5.GFP. Δ F was propagated in 705 cells, which express a modified Ad37 fiber protein. Viral particles (Ad5.GFP. Δ f/37F) were harvested, CsCl-purified and dialized into 0.9% NaCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8.1, and 10% glycerol. Two to three μ l of the resulting solution, containing approximately 1 x 10° particles/ μ l was injected into the vitreous chamber of a mouse eye. Seven days post-injection, eyes were harvested, fixed with paraformaldehyde and cryo-sectioned. Sections were stained with an anti-rhodopsin antibody to identify photoreceptor cells and with DAPI to show all-cell nuclei. The resulting sections showed red anti-rhodopsin staining in the photoreceptors, blue DAPI-stained nuclei, and green GFP staining in any transduced cells. The results revealed substantially exclusive transduction of photoreceptors. Co-localization of rhodopsin staining and GFP expression indicated selective transduction of photoreceptor cells.

As a control, contralateral eyes were injected with a stock of the fiber-deleted vector AD5. β gal. Δ F grown in the same Ad37 fiber-expressing cells. Since this virus (Ad5. β gal. Δ F/37F) produces β gal rather than GFP, the green staining is absent from the photoreceptors.

Additional experiments using the AD37 fiber for targeting to the photoreceptor cells have been performed. Subretinal and intravitreal injection have been used in mouse models and the results demonstrate targeting to the

photoreceptors. As with intravitreally injected eyes, the major cell type infectd via subretinal administration was the photoreceptor.

As noted, Ad5.GFP.ΔF /37F infected Chang C cells efficiently, but A549 cells poorly. Ad37 fiber protein confers preferential infection on human conjunctival cells, but not CAR-expressing human lung epithelial cells. Binding

to conjunctival cells requires divalent cations.

Since modifications will be apparent to those of skill in this art, it is intended that this invention be limited only by the scope of the appended claims.

30

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

- An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising:
 adenovirus inverted terminal repeat sequences; an adenovirus packaging
 signal operatively linked thereto; and a photoreceptor-specific promoter.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, further comprising a nucleic acid encoding a therapeutic product operatively linked to the promoter.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the promoter is a rhodopsin promoter.
- The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the adenovirus
 genome does not encode a functional fiber protein such that packaging the nucleic acid requires complementation in a packaging cell.
 - 5. A recombinant adenovirus vector, comprising the nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 1-4 packaged therein.
- 6. A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 5, wherein inverted terminal repeat sequences (ITR) and a packaging signal are derived from adenovirus type 2 or adenovirus type 5.
 - 7. A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 5, wherein the virus comprises a fiber protein.
- 8. A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 7, wherein the fiber 20 protein selectively binds to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.
 - 9. A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 7, wherein the fiber is a chimera composed of N-terminal sequences from adenovirus type 2 or type 5, and a sufficient portion of an adenovirus serotype D fiber for selective binding to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.
- 25 10. A method for targeted delivery of a gene product to the eye of a mammal, comprising:

administering a recombinant adenovirus virus that comprises heterologous DNA encoding the gene product or resulting in expression of the gene product, wherein the recombinant virus comprises a fiber protein that specifically or selectively binds to receptors that are expressed on cells in the eye.

11. The method of claim 10, wherein the cells are photoreceptors.

PCT/EP01/04863

- 12. The method of claim 10, wherein administration is effected by intraocular delivery.
- 13. The method of claim 10, wherein administration is effected by a method selected from subretinal injection, intravenous administration, periorbital administration, and intravitreal administration.
 - 14. The method of claim 10, wherein the recombinant virus comprises a fiber protein from an adenovirus type D serotype.
- 15. The method of any of claims 10-14, wherein the fiber protein is an adenovirus type 37.

15

20

25

- 16. The method of any of claims 10-14, wherein the fiber is a chimeric protein containing a sufficient portion of the N-terminus of an adenovirus type 2 or type 5 fiber protein for interaction with an adenovirus type 2 or type 5 penton, and a sufficient portion of an adenovirus serotype D knob portion of the fiber for selective binding to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.
- 17. The method of any of claims 10-16, wherein the recombinant virus is an adenovirus type D serotype.
- 18. The method of any of claims 10-17, wherein the encapsulated nucleic acid comprises a photoreceptor-specific promoter operatively linked to a nucleic acid comprising the therapeutic product.
- 19. The method of claim 18, wherein the therapeutic product is selected from the group consisting of a trophic factor, an anti-apoptotic factor, a gene encoding a rhodopsin protein, a wild-type Stargardt disease gene (STDG1), an anti-cancer agent and a protein that regulates expression of a photoreceptor-specific gene product.
- 20. The method of any of claims 10-19, wherein delivery is effected for treatment of an ocular disease.
- 21. The method of claim 20, wherein the disorder is a retinal degenerative disease.
- 30 22. The method of claim 20, wherein the disease is retinitis pigmentosa, Stargardt's disease, diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization, or retinoblastoma.

- 23. The method of any of claims 10-22, wherein the mammal is a human.
- 24. The method of any of claims 10-22, wherein the viral nucleic acid comprises:
- 5 an adenovirus inverted terminal repeat (ITR) sequences; and an adenovirus packaging signal operatively linked thereto.
 - 25. The method of claim 24, wherein the ITRs and packaging signal are derived from an adenovirus serotype B or C.
- 26. The method of claim 24, wherein the ITRs and packaging signal10 are derived from an adenovirus type 2 or 5.
 - 27. The method of claim 24, wherein the viral nucleic acid further comprises a photoreceptor-specific promoter.
- 28. A method of targeted gene therapy, comprising:
 administering a recombinant viral vector that comprises an adenovirus

 15 type 37 fiber protein or portion thereof, whereby the vector selectively
 transduces photoreceptors and delivers a gene product encoded by the
 recombinant viral vector; wherein the portion is sufficient for selective binding to
 photoreceptors.
- 29. The method of claim 28, wherein the vector is administered into 20 the eye.
 - 30. The method of claim 28, wherein the vector is administered to the vitreous cavity of the eye.
- 31. The method of claim 28, wherein administration is effected by subretinal injection, intravenous administration, periorbital administration or intravitreal administration.
 - 32. The method of any of claims 10-31, wherein at least about 10⁷ plaque forming units of virus are administered.
 - 33. The method of any of claims 10-31, wherein about 1 plaque forming unit to about 10¹⁴ plaque forming units of virus are administered.

SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> VON SEGGERN, DANIEL
       NEMEROW, GLEN R.
       FRIEDLANDER, MARTIN
 <120> VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREFOR FOR GENETIC THERAPY
 <130> 756.1PCT/NOV0205P
 <140>
 <141> 2001-05-01
 <150> 09/562,934
 <151> 2000-05-01
 <160> 51
 <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1
 <210> 1
 <211> 30
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 <400> 1
cggtacacag aattcaggag acacaactcc
                                                                      30
<210> 2
 <211> 35
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
gcctggatcc gggaagttac gtaacgtggg aaaac
                                                                      35
<210> 3
<211> 12
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: linker
<400> 3
                                                                      12
cgcggatccg cg
<210> 4
<211> 8710
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
```

.

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

```
cacctamatt gtmagcgtta atattttgtt amamttcgcg ttmamtttt gttmamtcag 60
ctcatttttt aaccaatagg ccgaaatcgg caaaatcct tataaatcaa aagaatagac 120
cgagataggg ttgagtgttg ttccagtttg gaacaagagt ccactattaa agaacgtgga 180 ctccaacgtc aaagggcgaa aaaccgtcta tcagggcgat ggcccactac gtgaaccatc 240
accctaatca agttttttgg ggtcgaggtg ccgtaaagca ctaaatcgga accctaaagg 300
qaqccccqa tttagagett gacggggaaa gccggcgaac gtggcgagaa aggaagggaa 360
gaaagcgaaa ggagcggggg ctagggcgct ggcaagtgta gcggtcacgc tgcgcgtaac 420 caccacaccc gccgcgctta atgcgccgct acagggcgcg toccattcgc cattcaggct 480
gcgcaactgt tgggaagggc gatcggtgcg ggcetettcg ctattacgcc agotggcgaa 540
agggggatgt gctgcaagge gattaagttg ggtaacgcca gggttttccc agtcacgacg 600 ttgtaaaacg acggccagtg aattgtaata cgactcacta tagggcgaat tgggtaccgg 660
geoccecte gaggtegacg gtategataa gettgatate gaatteagga gacacaacte 720
caagtgcata ctctatgtca ttttcatggg actggtctgg ccacaactac attautgaaa 780 tatttgccac atcctcttac actttttcat acattgccca agaataaaga atcgtttgtg 840
tratgittea aegigittat titteaatig cagaaaatit caagicatit ticaticagi 900 agtatagee caccacaca tagettatae agateacegi acettaatea aaeteacaga 960 acettagtat teaacetge aceteectee caacacacag agtacacagi cetiteteec 1020
eggetggeet taaaaageat catateatgg gtaacagaca tattettagg tgttatatte 1080 cacaeggttt cetgtegage caaaegetea teagtgatat taataaaete eeegggeage 1140 teaettaagt teatgteget gtecagetge tgagecaeag getgetgte aacttgeggt 1200
tgcttaacgg gcggcgaagg agaagtccac gcctacatgg gggtagagtc ataatcgtgc 1260 atcaggatag ggcggtggtg ctgcagcagc gcgcgaataa actgctgccg ccgccgctcc 1320 gtcctgcagg aatacaacat ggcagtggtc tcctcagcga tgattcgcac cgcccgcagc 1380
ataaggcgcc ttgtcctccg ggcacagcag cgcaccctga tctcacttaa atcagcacag 1440 taactgcagc acagcaccac aatattgttc aaaatcccac agtgcaaggc getgtatcca 1500 aagctcatgg cggggaccac agaacccacg tggccatcat accacaagcg caggtagatt 1560
aagtggcgac ccctcataaa cacgetggac ataaacatta cctcttttgg catgttgtaa 1620
tteaceacet eceggtacea tataaacete tgattaaaca tggegecate caccaceate 1680 etaaaceage tggecaaaac etgeeegeeg getatacact geagggaace gggactggaa 1740
caatgacagt ggagagecca ggactegtaa ecatggatea teatgetegt catgatatea 1800
atgitggcac aacacaggca cacgigcata cacticotca ggattacaag ciccicocgc 1860
gttagaacca tateccaggg aacaacccat teetgaatca gegtaaatce cacactgcag 1920
ggaagacete geacgtaact caegttgtge attgteaaag tgttacatte gggeageage 1980
ggatgateet ccagtatggt agegegggtt tetgteteaa aaggaggtag acgateceta 2040
ctgtacggag tgcgccgaga caaccgagat cgtgttggtc gtagtgtcat gccaaatgga 2100
acgccggacg tagtcatatt tectgaagca aaaccaggtg cgggcgtgac aaacagatet 2160
gegteteegg tetegeeget tagategete tgtgtagtag ttgtagtata tecaetetet 2220 caaageatee aggegeecee tggetteggg ttetatgtaa acteetteat gegeegetge 2280
cetgataaca tecaccaceg cagaataage cacacccage caacctacac attegttetg 2340
cgagtcacac acgggaggag cgggaagagc tggaagaacc atgtttttt ttttatteca 2400 aaagattatc caaaacctca aaatgaagat ctattaagtg aacgcgctcc cctccggtgg 2460
cqtqqtcaaa ctctacagcc aaagaacaga taatggcatt tgtaagatgt tgcacaatgg 2520
cttccaaaag gcaaacggcc ctcacgtcca agtggacgta aaggctaaac ccttcagggt 2580
gaateteete tataaacatt ecageacett caaccatgee caaataatte teatetegee 2640
acctteteaa tatateteta ageaaateee gaatattaag teeggeeatt gtaaaaatet 2700 geteeagage geetteeace tteageetea ageagegaat catgattgea aanatteagg 2760
ttoctcacag acctgtataa gattcaaaag cggaacatta acaaaaatac cgcgateceg 2820
taggteeett egeagggeea getgaacata ategtgeagg tetgeaegga eeagegegge 2880
cactteeceg ccaggaacet tgacaaaaga acceacactg attatgacae gcatactegg 2940 agetatgeta accagegtag eccegatgta agetttgttg catgggegge gatataaaat 3000
gcaaggtgct gctcaaaaaa tcaggcaaag cctcgcgcaa aaaagaaagc acatcgtagt 3060
catgeteatg cagataaagg caggtaaget ceggaaceae cacagaaaaa gacaceattt 3120
ttctctcaaa catgtctgcg ggtttctgca taaaccacaa ataaaataac aaaaaaacat 3180 ttaaacatta gaagcctgtc ttacaacagg aaaaacaacc cttataagca taagacggac 3240
tacggccatg ccggcgtgac cgtaaaaaaa ctggtcaccg tgattaaaaa gcaccaccga 3300
cagetecteg gteatgteeg gagteataat gtaagaeteg gtaaacacat caggtegatt 3360 categgteag tgetaaaaag egacegaaat ageeegggg aatacatace egeaggegta 3420
qaqacaacat tacaqccccc ataggaggta taacaaaatt aataggagag aaaaacacat 3480
aaacacctga aaaaccctcc tgcctaggca aaatagcacc ctcccgctcc agaacaacat 3540
```

acagegette acageggeag cetaacagte ageetracea graaaaaaga aaacetatta 3600 aaaaaaacacc actcgacacg gcaccagctc aatcagtcac agtgtaaaaa agggccaagt 3660 gcagagcgag tatatatagg actaaaaaat gacgtaacgg ttaaagtcca caasaaacac 3720 ccagaaaacc gcacgcgaac ctacgcccag aaacgaaagc caaaaaaaccc acaacttect 3780 caaategtea etteegitti eecaegitae giaactieee ggateegegg catteacagt 3840 totocgcaag aattgattgg ctocaattot tggagtggtg aatocgttag cgaggtgccg 3900 ccggcttcca ttcaggtcga ggtggcccgg ctccatgcac cgcgacgcaa cgcggggagg 3960 cagacaaggt atagggegge gectacaate catgecaace egitecatgt getegegag 4020 geggeataaa tegeegtgae gateageggt ceagtgateg aagttagget ggtaagagee 4080 gegagegate ettgaagetg teeetgatgg tegteateta cetgeetgga cageatggee 4140 tgcaacgcgg gcatcccgat gccgccggaa gcgagaagaa tcataatggg gaaggedate 4200 cagoetegeg tegegaacge cageaagaeg tagedeageg egteggeege catgecetge 4260 tteateceeg tegecegttg etegegtttg etegeggtgt ecceggaaga aatatatttg 4320 catgtettta gitetaigat gacacaaace cegeccageg tettgicatt ggegaatteg 4380 aacacgcaga tgcagtcggg gcggcgcggt cccaggtcca cttcgcatat taaggtgacg 4440 cgtgtggcct cgaacaccga gcgaccctgc agcgacccgc ttaacagcgt caacagcgtg 4500 ccgcagatec cgggcaatga gatatgaaaa agcctgaact cacegegacg tetgtegaga 4560 agtttetgat egaaaagtte gacagegtet eegacetgat geageteteg gagggegaag 4620 aatetegtge ttteagette gatgtaggag ggegtggata tgteetgegg gtaaataget 4680 gegeegatigg titetacaaa gategitatig titateggea etitigeateg geogegetee 4740 egatteegga agtgettgae attggggaat teagegagag eetgacetat tgeatetee 4800 geogtgeaca gggtgteaeg tigeaagaee tgeetgaaa egaaetgeee getgtietge 4860 agcoggtogo ggaggcoatg gatgogatog otgoggooga tottagooag acgagogget 4920 teggeceatt eggacegeaa ggaateggte aatacaetae atggegtgat tteatatgeg 4980 egattgetga tececatgtg tateaetgge aaactgtgat ggacgacace gteagtgegt 5040 cegtegegea ggetetegat gagetgatge titigggeega ggaetgeece gaagteegge 5100 acctegiços egeggatite gerceases atetectese egescatege egestases 5160 cggtcattga ctggagcgag gcgatgtteg gggattccca atacgaggtc gccaacatct 5220 tettetggag geogtggttg gettgtatgg ageagaagae gegetaette gageggagge 5280 ateeggaget tgeaggateg eegeggetee gggegtatat getoegeatt ggtettgace 5340 aactctatca gagettygtt gaeggeaatt tegatgatge agettgggeg eagggtegat 5400 gegacgeaat egteegatee ggageeggga etgtegggeg tacacaaate geoegcagaa 5460 gegegeegt etggacegat ggetgtgtag aagtactege egatagtgga aacegacgee 5520 ccageacteg teegagggea aaggaatagg ggagatgggg gaggetaact gaaacacgga 5580 aggagacaat accggaagga accegegeta tgacggcaat aaaaagacag aataaaacge 5640 acggitgttg ggtegtttgt teataaacge ggggtteggt cecagggetg geactetgte 5700 gataccccac cgagacccca ttggggccaa tacgcccgcg tttcttcctt ttccccaccc 5760 caccececa gttegggtga aggeceaggg etegeageea acgtegggge ggeaggeeet 5820 gecatageea etggeeeegt gggttaggga eggggteeee catggggaat ggtttatggt 5880 tegtgggggt tattattttg ggegttgegt ggggtetggt ecaegaetgg aetgageaga 5940 cagacccatg gtttttggat ggcctgggca tggaccgcat gtactggcgc gacacgaaca 6000 coggogtet gtggctgcca accecceg acceccaaaa accacegege ggatttetgg 6060 cgcccagtgc cgtcgaccgg tcatggctgc gccccgacac ccgccaacac ccgctgacgc 6120 gccctgacgg gcttgtctgc tcccggcatc cgcttacaga caagctgtga ccgtctccgg 6180 gagetgeatg tgtcagaggt tttcaccgtc atcaccgaaa cgcgcgaggc agocggatca 6240 taatcagcca taccacattt gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc cccacctccc 6300 cotgaacotg aaacataaaa tgaatgcaat tgttgttgtt aacttgttta ttgcagetta 6360 taatggttac aaataaagca atagcatcac aaatttcaca aataaagcat ttttctcact 6420 geattetagt tgtggtttgt ccaaacteat caatgtatet tateatgtet ggatecaeta 6480 gttctagagc ggccgccacc gcggtggagc tccagctttt gttcccttta gtgagggtta 6540 atttcgaget tggcgtaate atggteatag etgttteetg tgtgaaattg ttateegete 6600 acaatteeac acaacatacg ageeggaage ataaagtgta aageetgggg tgeetaatga 6660 gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc tcactgoccg ctttccagtc gggaaacctg 6720 tegtgecage tgeattaatg aateggeeaa egegeggga gaggeggttt gegtattggg 6780 egetetteeg etteeteget caetgacteg etgegetegg tegttegget geggegageg 6840 gtatcagete acteaaagge ggtaataegg ttateeacag aateagggga taacgeagga 6900 aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg 6960 gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag 7020 aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt ttccccctgg aagctocctc 7080 gtgcgetete etgtteegae cetgeegett aceggataee tgteegeett tetecetteg 7140 ggaagegtgg egetttetea tageteaege tgtaggetate teagtteggt gtaggtegtt 7200 cgctccaage tgggctgtgt geacgaacee eccgttcage ecgacegetg egecttatee 7260

andinkatatatatakakakakakakaan an orongan dandinakatanidan katakaan kananantanan an an antananan orongan obolon

```
ggtaactate gtettgagte caacceggta agacacgaet tategecaet ggcagcagec 7320
actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg 7380
tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tetgcgctct gctgaagcca 7440 gttacetteg gaaaaagagt tggtagetet tgateeggca aacaaaccac cgctggtage 7500
ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat 7560
cetttgatet tttetaeggg gtetgaeget eagtggaaeg aaaacteaeg ttaagggatt 7620
ttggtcatga gattatcasa saggatcttc acctagatcc ttttasatta assatgaagt 7680
tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc 7740
agtgaggeac ctateteage gatetgieta titegiteat ceatagitge eigacteece 7800
gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata 7860
ccgcgagacc cacgeteacc ggetecagat ttatcageaa taaaccagec ageeggaagg 7920
geogagegea gaagtggtee tgeaacttta teegeeteea teeagtetat taattgttge 7980
cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct 8040
acaggcateg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt ggtatggctt cattcagetc cggttcccaa 8100
cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt 8160
cetecgateg ttgtcagaag taagttggee geagtgttat caeteatggt tatggcagea 8220
ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac 8280
tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca 8340 atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt 8400
tettegggge gaaaactete aaggatetta cegetgttga gatecagtte gatgtaacce 8460
actogtgcac ccaactgate ttcagcatet tttactttca ccagogttte tgggtgagca 8520
aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata 8580
ctcatactet teettettea atattattga agcatttate agggttattg teteatgage 8640
ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggtteegeg cacatteete 8700
coaaaagtgc
<210> 5
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
<400> 5
                                                                       30
atgggatcca agatgaagcg cgcaagaccg
<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
<400> 6
                                                                       30
cataacgcgg ccgcttcttt attcttgggc
<210> 7
<211> 7148
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagit aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
```

ttagggttag gegttttgeg etgettegeg atgtaeggge cagatataeg egttgacatt 240 gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300 tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggeecgec tggetgaecg cecaacgaec 360 cocgeceatt gacgteaata atgacgtatg tteccatagt aacgecaata gggactttec 420 attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgcoca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480 atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540 atgeceagta catgacetta tgggaettte etacttggea gtacatetae gtattagtea 600 togotattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 860 acteacgggg atttccaagt ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720 aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cocattgacg caaatgggcg 780 gtaggegtgt acggtgggag gtetatataa gcagagetet etggetaaet agagaacoca 840 ctgettactg gettategaa attaatacga eteaetatag ggagacceaa gettggtace 900 gageteggat ecaagatgaa gegegeaaga eegtetgaag atacetteaa eeeegtgtat 960 ccatatgaca eggaaacegg tectocaact gtgeetttte ttactectee etttgtatee 1020 cccaatgggt ttcaagagag tccccctggg gtactctctt tgcgcctatc cgaacctcta 1080 gttacctcca atggcatgct tgcgctcaaa atgggcaacg gcctctctet ggacgaggoc 1140 ggcaacctta ceteccaaaa tgtaaccaet gtgageccae eteteaaaaa aaccaageca 1200 aacatamacc tggaaatatc tgcacccctc acagttacct cagaagccct aactgtggct 1260 geogeogeae etetaatggt egegggeaae acaeteacea tgcaateaca ggeocegeta 1320 accetegae actecaaact tageattgee acceaaggae certeacagt gteagaagga 1380 aagetageer tgeaaacate aggeeceete accaecaceg atageagtae cettaetate 1440 actgeeteae cecetetaae tactgeeaet ggtagettgg gcattgaett gaaagageee 1500 atttatacac amaatggama actaggacta magtacgggg etectitgca tgtmacagac 1560 gacctmanca ctitgaccgt agcametggt compgetgg ctmatama tacttectig 1620 caaactaaag ttactggagc citgggtiit gattcacaag gcaatatgca acttaatgta 1680 geaggaggae taaggattga tteteaaaac agaegeetta taettgatgt tagttateeg 1740 tttgatgetc aaaaccaact aaatctaaga ctaggacagg geoetettt tataaactca 1800 geccacaaet tggatattaa etacaacaaa ggeetttaet tgtttacage tecaaacaat 1860 tccaaaaagc ttgaggttaa cctaagcact gccaaggggt tgatgtttga cgctacagcc 1920 atagccatta atgcaggaga tgggcttgaa tttggttcac ctaatgcacc aaacacaaat 1980 cccctcaaaa caaaaattgg ccatggccta gaatttgatt caaacaaggc tatggtteet 2040 aaactaggaa ctggccttag ttttgacagc acaggtgcca ttacagtagg aaacaaaaat 2100 aatgataage taaetttgtg gaccacacca getecatete ctaaetgtag actaaatgca 2160 gagaaagatg etaaaeteae tttggtetta acaaaatgtg geagteaaat acttgetaca 2220 gttteagttt tggetgttaa aggeagtttg getecaatat etggaacagt tcaaagtget 2280 catettatta taagatttga egaaaatgga gtgetaetaa acaatteett cetggaecca 2340 gaatattgga actitagaaa tggagatcit actgaaggca cagcctatac aaacgctgtt 2400 ggatttatge ctaacetate agettateea aaateteaeg gtaaaactge caaaagtaac 2460 attgteagte aagtttactt aaacggagae aaaactaaac etgtaacact aaccattaca 2520 ctaaacggta cacaggaaac aggagacaca actccaagtg catactctat gtcatttca 2580 tgggactggt ctggccacaa ctacattaat gaaatatttg ccacaacttt 2640 tcatacattg cccaagaata aagaagcggc cgctcgagca tgcatctaga gggccctatt 2700 ctatagtgtc acctaaatgc tagagctegc tgatcagcct cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc 2760 cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctccccgtg ccttccttga ecetggaagg tgccactccc 2820 actgtccttt cctaataaaa tgaggaaatt gcatcgcatt gtctgagtag gtgtcattct 2880 attctggggg gtggggtggg gcaggacagc aagggggagg attgggaaga caatagcagg 2940 catgctgggg atgcggtggg ctctatggct tctgaggcgg aaagaaccag ctgggggctct 3000 agggggtatc cccacgcgcc ctgtagcggc gcattaagcg cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg 3060 cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg ctcctttcgc tttcttccct 3120 tcctttctcg ccacgttcgc cggctttccc cgtcaagctc taaatcgggg catcccttta 3180 gggttccgat ttagtgcttt acggcacctc gaccccaaaa aacttgatta gggtgatggt 3240 teacgtagtg ggccategee etgatagaeg gtttttegee etttgaegtt ggagtecaeg 3300 ttetttaata gtggaetett gttecaaaet ggaacaaeae teaaceetat eteggetetat 3360 tettttgatt tataagggat tttggggatt teggeetatt ggttaaaaaa tgagetgatt 3420 taacaaaaat ttaacgcgaa ttaattctgt ggaatgtgtg tcagttaggg tgtggaaagt 3480 ccccaggete eccaggeagg cagaagtatg caaagcatge ateteaatta gtcagcaace 3540 aggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 3600 tagtcagcaa ccatagtccc gcccctaact ccgcccatcc cgcccctaac tccgcccagt 3660 teegeecatt eteegeecea tegetgaeta attetetta tetatgeaga ggeegaggee 3720 gcctctgcct ctgagctatt ccagaagtag tgaggaggct tttttggagg cctaggcttt 3780 tgcaaaaagc tcccgggagc ttgtatatcc attttcggat ctgatcaaga gacaggatga 3840 ggatcgtttc gcatgattga acaagatgga ttgcacgcag gttctccggc cgcttgggtg 3900

gagaggetat teggetatga etgggeacaa cagacaateg getgetetga tgeegeegtg 3960 ttccggctgt cagcgcaggg gcgcccggtt ctttttgtca agaccgacct gtecggtgec 4020 ctgaatgaac tgcaggacga ggcagcgcgg ctatcgtggc tggccacgac gggcgttcct 4080 tgcgcagctg tgctcgacgt tgtcactgaa gcgggaaggg actggctgct attgggcgaa 4140 gigeeggge aggateteet gicatettae ettgeteetg eegagaaagt atecateatg 4200 gctgatgcaa tgcggcggct gcatacgctt gatccggcta cctgcccatt cgaccaccaa 4260 gcgaaacatc gcatcgagcg agcacgtact cggatggaag ccggtcttgt cgatcaggat 4320 gatetggaeg aagageatea ggggetegeg ceageegaae tgttegeeag geteaaggeg 4380 cgcatgcccg acggcgagga tctcgtcgtg acccatggcg atgcctgctt gccgaatatc 4440 atggtggaaa atggccgctt ttctggattc atcgactgtg gecggctggg tgtggcggac 4500 cgctatcagg acatagcgtt ggctacccgt gatattgctg aagagcttgg cggcgaatgg 4560 gctgaccgct tcctcgtgct ttacggtatc gccgctcccg attcgcagcg catcgccttc 4620 tatcgccttc ttgacgagtt cttctgagcg ggactctggg gttcgaaatg accgaccaag 4680 cgacgcccaa cctgccatca cgagatttcg attccaccgc cgccttctat gaaaggttgg 4740 getteggaat egettteegg gaegeegget ggatgateet ceagegeggg gateteatge 4800 tggagttett egeeeacee aacttgttta ttgeagetta taatggttae aaataaagea 4860 atagcatcac aaatttcaca aataaagcat tttttcact gcatcctagt tgtggtttgt 4920 ccaaacteat caatgtatet tateatgtet gtatacegte gacetetage tagagettgg 4980 egtaateatg gteatagetg ttteetgtgt gaaattgtta teegeteaca attecacaca 5040 acatacgage eggaageata aagtgtaaag eetggggtge etaatgagtg agetaactea 5100 acatacgage cygaagcata aagcgtaaag cctygygtge ctaatgagty agctaacta 5100 cattaattge gttgcgetca ctgecgett tecagtegg aaacctgteg tgccagetge 5160 attaatgaat cygccaacge gcygggagag gcygtttgcg tattgggege tettecgett 5220 cctcgctcac tgactcgctg cgctcggteg ttcggctgeg gcgagcggta teagctcact 5280 caaaggeggt aatacggtta tecacagaat caggggataa cycaggaaag aacatgtgag 5340 caaaaggcca gcaaaaggec aggaaccgta aaaaggccg gttgctggcg tttttecata 5400 ggctecgccc ccctgacgag catcacaaaa atcgacgct aagtcagagg tggcgaaacc 5460 cgacaggact ataaagatac caggcgtttc cccctggaag ctccctcgtg cgctctcctg 5520 ttccgaccct gccgcttacc ggatacctgt ccgccttct cccttcggga agcgtggcgc 5580 tttetcaatg ctcacgetgt aggtatetea gtteggtgta ggtegttege tecaagetgg 5640 getgtgtgca egaaceeec gtteageeeg acegetgege ettateeggt aactategte 5700 ttgagteeaa eeeggtaaga eaegaettat egecactgge ageageeact ggtaacagga 5760 ttagcagage gaggtatgta ggeggtgeta cagagttett gaagtggtgg ectaactae 5820 gctacactag aaggacagta tttggtatet gegetetget gaagceagtt acetteggaa \$880 aaagagttgg tagetettga teeggeaaac aaaceeege tggtageggt ggtttttttg \$940 tttgcaagca gcagattacg cgcagaaaaa aaggatctca agaagateet ttgatettt 6000 ctacggggtc tgacgctcag tggaacgaaa actcacgtta agggattttg gtcatgagat 6060 tatcaaaaag gatcttcacc tagatccttt taaattaaaa atgaagtttt aaatcaattt 6120 aaagtatata tgagtaaact tggtctgaca gttaccaatg cttaatcagt gaggcaccta 6180 totoagogat otgiotatti ogitoatoca tagitigocig actococegio gigiagataa 6240 otacgatacg ggagggotta coatotggoo coagigotgo aatgatacog cgagacocac 6300 getcacegge tecagattta teageastaa accagecage eggaagggee gagegeagaa 6360 gtggtcctgc aactttatcc gcctccatcc agtctattaa ttgttgccgg gaagctagag 6420 taagtagtte gecagttaat agtttgegea aegttgttge cattgetaca ggeategtgg 6480 tgtcacgetc gtcgtttggt atggettcat tcagetcegg ttcccaaega tcaaggegag 6540 ttacatgatc ccccatgttg tgcaaaaaag eggttagetc etteggteet eegategttg 6600 tcagaagtaa gttggeegea gtgttatcae tcatggttat ggcageaetg cataattete 6660 ttactgteat gecateegta agatgettt etgtgactgg tgagtaetea accaagteat 6720 tetgagaata gtgtatgegg egacegagtt getettgeee ggegteata egggataata 6780 cegegeeaea tageagaaet ttaaaagtge teateattgg aaaaegttet teggggegaa 6840 aaeteteag gatettaeeg etgttgagat eeagtregat gtaaeeeaet egtgeaeeea 6900 actgatcttc agcatcttt actttcacca gcgtttctgg gtgagcaaaa acaggaaggc 6960 aaaatgccgc aaaaaaggga ataagggcga cacggaaatg ttgaatactc atactcttcc 7020 tttttcaata ttattgaagc atttatcagg gttattgtct catgagcgga tacatatttg 7080 aatgtattta gaaaaataaa caaatagggg ttoogogcac atttocooga aaagtgccac 7140 ctgacgtc

<210> 8 <211> 7469 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

```
<400> 8
 gacggategg gagatetece gatecectat ggtegactet cagtacaate tgetetgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120 cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
 ttagggttag gegttttgeg etgettegeg atgtaeggge cagatataeg egttgacatt 240
 gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
 tggagtteeg cgttacataa ettacggtaa atggeecgee tggetgaeeg cecaaegaee 360
 cocgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttoccatagt aacgccaata gggactttec 420
 attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca ettggcagta catcaagtgt 480
 atcatatgee aagtacgeee cetattgacg teaatgacgg taaatggeee geetggeatt 540
 atgcccagta catgacetta tgggactte ctacttggca gtacatetac gtattagtca 600
tegetattae catggtgatg eggttttgge agtacateaa tgggegtgga tageggtttg 660 acteaegggg attteeaagt etecaecea ttgaegteaa tgggagtttg ttttggeace 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780 gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840 ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagaccaa gcttggtacc 900 gagctcggat ctgaattcga gctcgctgtt gggctcgcgg ttgaggacaa actcttcgcg 960
 gtetttecag tactettgga teggaaace gteggeetee gaaeggtaet eegecaeega 1020 gggaeetgag egagteegea tegaceggat eggaaaacet etegagaaag gegtetaaee 1080
 agtcacagtc gcaaggtagg ctgagcaccg tggcgggcgg cagcgggtgg cggtcggggt 1140
 tgtttctggc ggaggtgctg ctgatgatgt aattaaagta ggcggtcttg agacggcgga 1200 tggtcgaggt gaggtgtggc aggcttgaga tccaagatga agcgcgcaag accgtctgaa 1260 gataccttca accccgtgta tccatatgac acggaaaccg gtcctccaac tgtgocttt 1320
 ettactecte cettigtate ecceaatggg titcaagaga greeceetgg ggractetet 1380 trgegeetat ecgaacetet agracetee aatggeatge trgegeteaa aatgggeaac 1440
 ggeetetete tggacgagge eggeaacett accteccaaa atgtaaceae tgtgagecca 1500 eeteteaaa aaaccaagte aaacataaae etggaaatat etgeaceet cacagttaee 1560
 tcagaagece taactgtgge tgeegeegea cetetaatgg tegegggeaa cacacteace 1620
 atgeateae aggeeeeget aacegtgeae gacteeaaae ttageattge caeccaagga 1680
 cccctcacag tgtcagaagg aaagctagec ctgcaaacat caggceeect caocaccace 1740
 gatageagta coettactat cactgootea coccetetaa etactgocae tggtagettg 1800
 ggcattgact tgaaagagcc catttataca caasatggaa aactaggact aaagtacggg 1860
 geteetttge atgtaacaga egacetaaac actttgaceg tagcaactgg tecaggtgtg 1920
 actattaata atactteett geaaactaaa gttactggag cettgggttt tgatteacaa 1980
 ggcaatatgc aacttaatgt agcaggagga ctaaggattg attotcaaaa cagacgcctt 2040
 atacttgatg tragttatec gittgatget caaaaccaac taaatetaag actaggacag 2100 ggccctettt trataaactc agcccacaac trggatatta actacaacaa aggcctttac 2160
 ttgtttacag cttcaaacaa ttccaaaaag cttgaggtta acctaagcac tgccaagggg 2220
ttgatgtttg acgctacagc catagccatt aatgcaggag atgggcttga atttggttca 2280
 cctaatgcac caaacacaaa tcccctcaaa acaaaaattg gccatggcct agaatttgat 2340
 tcaaacaagg ctatggttcc taaactagga actggcctta gttttgacag cacaggtgoc 2400
attacagtag gaaacaaaaa taatgataag ctaactttgt ggaccacacc agctccatct 2460
 cctaactgta gactaaatgc agagaaagat gctaaactca ctttggtctt aacaaaatgt 2520
 ggcagtcaaa tacttgctac agtttcagtt ttggctgtta aaggcagttt ggctocaata 2580
 tetggaacag tteaaagtge teatettatt ataagatttg acgaaaatgg agtgetacta 2640
 aacaattoot teetggacce agaatattgg aactttagaa atggagatot tactgaagge 2700
 acagcetata caaacgetgt tggatttatg cetaacetat cagettatee aaaateteae 2760
ggtaaaactg ccaaaagtaa cattgtcagt caagtttact taaacggaga caaaactaaa 2820
cctgtaacac taaccattac actaaacggt acacaggaaa caggagacac aactocaagt 2880
gcatactcta tgtcattttc atgggactgg tctggccaca actacattaa tgaaatattt 2940
gccacatect ettacaettt tteataeatt geccaagaat aaagaagegg eegetegage 3000
 atgeatetag agggeeetat tetatagtgt cacetaaatg ctagageteg etgateagee 3060
 tegactgtgc cttctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc ceteccoegt geetteettg 3120 accetggaag gtgccactcc cactgteett tectaataaa atgaggaaat tgcategeat 3180
 gattgggaag acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatggc ttctgaggeg 3340 gaaagaacca gctggggete tagggggtat ccccacgcgc cctgtagcgg cgcattaagc 3360 gcgggggtg tggtggttac gcgcagggtg accgctacac ttgccagcgc cctagcgcc 3480 gctcctttcg cttcttccc ttccttctc gccacgttcg ccggctttcc ccgtcaagct 3480
```

ctaaatcggg gcatcccttt agggttccga tttagtgctt tacggcacct cgaccccaaa 3540 asacttgatt agggtgatgg ticacgtagt gggccatcgc cctgatagac ggittttcgc 3600 cetttgacgt tggagtecae gttetttaat agtggaetet tgttecaaac tggaacaaca 3660 ctcaacccta tctcggtcta ttcttttgat ttataaggga ttttggggat ttcggcctat 3720 tggttaaaaa atgagetgat ttaacaaaaa tttaacgcga attaattetg tggaatgtgt 3780 gicagttagg gigiggaaag tecceagget ceceaggeag geagaagtat geaaagcatg 3840 cateteaatt agteageaac caggtgtgga aagteeceag geteeceage aggeagaagt 3900 atgeaaagea tgeateteaa ttagteagea accatagtee egeceetaac teegoccate 3960 ccgcccctaa ctccgcccag ttccgcccat tctccgccoc atggctgact aatttttt 4020 atttatgcag aggccgaggc cgcctctgcc tctgagctat tccagaagta gtgaggaggc 4080 ttttttggag gcctaggett ttgcaaaaag ctecegggag cttgtatate cattttegga 4140 totgatcaag agacaggatg aggatcgttt cgcatgattg aacaagatgg attgcacgca 4200 ggttctccgg ccgcttgggt ggagaggeta ttcggctatg actgggcaca acagacaate 4260 ggctgctctg atgccgccgt gttccggctg tcagcgcagg ggcgcccggt tcttttgtc 4320 aagaccgacc tgtccggtgc cctgaatgaa ctgcaggacg aggcagcgcg gctatcgtgg 4380 ctggccacga cgggcgttcc ttgcgcagct gtgctcgacg ttgtcactga agcgggaagg 4440 gactggetge tattgggega agtgeegggg caggatetee tgteatetea cettgeteet 4500 geegagaaag tateeateat ggetgatgea atgeggegge tgeataeget tgateegget 4560 acctgoccat togaccacca agogaaacat ogcatogago gagcaogtac toggatggaa 4620 geoggtettg tegateagga tgatetggae gaagageate aggggetege geoageogaa 4680 etgttegeea ggeteaagge gegeatgeee gaeggegagg atetegtegt gaeceatgge 4740 gatgeetget tgeegaatat catggtggaa aatggeeget tttetggatt catcgaecgt 4800 ggccggctgg gtgtggcgga ccgctatcag gacatagcgt tggctacccg tgatattgct 4860 gaagagcttg gcggcgaatg ggctgaccgc ttcctcgtgc tttaoggtat cgccgctccc 4920 gattegeage geategeett etategeett etteteggt tettetage gggaetetgg 4980 ggttegaaat gaeegaecaa gegaegeea acetgeeate acgagatte gatteeaeeg 5040 cegeetteta tgaaaggttg ggetteggaa tegttteeg ggaegeegge tggatgatee 5100 tecagegegg ggateteatg etggagttet tegeecaece caacttgttt atgeagett 5160 ataatggtta caaataaage aatageatea caaattee teategatee teategegge tggatgatee 5220 tgeattetag ttgtggtttg tecaaaetea teaatgate teateatgte tgtataeegt 5280 cgacetetag etagagettg gegtaateat ggteataget gttteetgtg tgaaattgtt 5340 ateegeteae aatteeaeae aacataegag eeggaageat aaagtgtaaa geetggggtg 5400 cetaatgagt gagetaaete acattaattg egttgegete aetgeeeget teeeageegg 5460 gaaactigte gigecagetg cattaatgaa teggecaacg egegggaga ggeggittige \$520 gtattgggeg etetteeget teetegetea etgaeteget gegeteggte gitteggetge \$580 ggegageggt ateageteae teaaaggegg taataeggit ateaacagaa teaggggata \$640 acgraggaaa gaacatgtga gcaaaaaggc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaaggccg 5700 cgttgctggc gtttttccat aggctccgcc ccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct 5760 caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt ccccctggaa 5820 getecetegt gegeteteet gtteegaeee tgeegettae eggatacetg teegeettte 5880 tecetteggg aagegtggeg ettteteaat geteaegetg taggtatete agtteggtgt 5940 aggtegtteg etceaagetg ggetgtgtge aegaaeecee egteageec gaeegetgeg 6000 cettateegg taactategt ettgagteea acceggtaag acaegaetta tegecaetgg 6060 cagcagccac tggtaacagg attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcggtgct acagagttet 6120 tgaagtggtg gcctaactac ggctacacta gaaggacagt atttggtate tgegetetge 6180 tgaagccagt taccttegga aaaagagttg gtagetettg ateeggeaaa caaaccaceg 6240 ctggtagegg tggtttttt gtttgcaage agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaaggatete 6300 aagaagatee tttgatettt tetacggggt ctgaegetea gtggaacgaa aactcaegtt 6360 aagggatttt ggtcatgaga ttatcaaaaa ggatcttcac ctagatcott ttaaattaaa 6420 aatgaagttt taaatcaatc taaagtatat atgagtaaac ttggtctgac agttaccaat 6480 gettaateag tgaggeacet ateteagega tetgtetatt tegtteatee atagttgeet 6540 gacteccegt egtgtagata actaegatae gggagggett accatetgge eccagtgetg 6600 caatgatace gegagacea egeteacegg etocagattt ateageaata aaceagocag 5660 ceggaaggge egagegeaga agtggteetg caaetttate egeetecate eagtetatta 6720 attgttgccg ggaagctaga gtaagtagtt cgccagttaa tagtttgcgc aacgttgttg 6780 ccattgctac aggcatcgtg gtgtcacgct cgtcgtttgg tatggcttca ttcagctccg 6840 gttcccaacg atcaaggcga gttacatgat cccccatgtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct 6900 ccttcggtcc tccgatcgtt gtcagaagta agttggcegc agtgttatca ctcatggtta 6960 tggcagcact gcataattct cttactgtca tgccatcogt aagatgcttt tctgtgactg 7020 gtgagtactc aaccaagtca ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc 7080 cggcgtcaat acgggataat accgggccac atagcagaac tttaaaagtg cbcatcattg 7140 gaaaacgttc ttcggggcga aaactctcaa ggatcttacc gctgttgaga tecagttcga 7200

```
tgtaacccac tcgtgcaccc aactgatctt cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg 7260
 ggtgagcaaa aacaggaagg caaaatgccg caaaaaaggg aataagggcg acacggaaat 7320 gttgaatact catactcttc ctttttcaat attattgaag catttatcag ggttattgtc 7380
 tcatgagcgg atacatattt gaatgtattt agaaaaataa acaaataggg gttccgcgca 7440
 catttecceg aaaagtgcca cetgacgte
                                                                                      7469
 <210> 9
 <211> 28
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 tgcttaageg gccgcgaagg agaagtec
                                                                                      28
 <210> 10
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 <400> 10
                                                                                      23
 cegagetage gactgaaaat gag
 <210> 11
 <211> 23
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
<400> 11
                                                                                      23
cctctcgaga gacagcaaga cac
<210> 12
<211> 11152
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid
aagettggge agaaatggtt gaacteega gagtgteeta caeetagggg agaageagee 60
aaggggttgt ttcccaccaa ggacgacccg tctgcgcaca aacggatgag cccatcagac 120 aaagacatat tcattctctg ctgcaaactt ggcatagctc tgctttgcct ggggctattg 180 ggggaagttg cggttcgtgc tcgcagggct ctcacccttg actctttaa tagctcttct 240
gtgcaagatt acaatetaaa caatteggag aactegacet teeteetgag gcaaggacea 300
cagccaactt cetettacaa geegeatega tittgteett cagaaataga aataagaatg 360 ettgetaaaa attatattt taccaataag accaatecaa taggtagatt attagttact 420
atgitaagaa atgaatcatt atcttttagi actatttta ctcaaattca gaagitagaa 480
atgggaatag aaaatagaaa gagacgctca acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta 540 ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aaaaaaaggga aaaaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac 600
aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttatagggga cettacatet acagacease agatgeeece 660
ttaccatata caggaagata tgacttaaat tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggetat 720
```

SHERO LEKENYA DI KIMENTE ILA A ARAM MININGA A INO AMBINI JAMAN KAKA A KANDANGAN JAMAN KANDA KANDA KANDA KANDA K

asagtgttat atagatecet ceettttegt gasagaeteg ceagagetag aceteettgg 780 tgtatgttgt ctcaagaaga aaaagacgac atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatatttat 840 ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct 900 ggactaatag aacattatto tgcaaaaact catggcatga gttattatga atagcettta 960 ttggcccaac cttgcggtto ccagggotta agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttettaa 1020 getetgagtg tictattite ctatgttett tiggaattta tecaaatett atgtaaatge 1140 tratgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgctg attttttgag taaacttgca acagtcctaa 1200 cattcacete ttgtgtgttt gtgtctgtte gccatecegt cteegetegt cacttateet 1260 acggcocccg aagatcccaa cgaggaggcg gtttcgcaga tttttcccga ctctgtaatg 1680 ttggcggtgc aggaagggat tgacttactc acttttccgc cggcgcocgg ttctccggag 1740 cogcetcace titecoggica georgagicas coggagicasa gasectisses teoggittet 1800 atgecaaacc ttgtaccgga ggtgatcgat cttacctgcc acgaggctgg ctttccaccc 1860 agtgacgacg aggatgaaga gggtgaggag tttgtgttag attatgtgga gcacccggg 1920 cacggttgca ggtcttgtca ttatcaccgg aggaatacgg gggacccaga tattatgtgt 1980 tegetttget atatgaggac etgtggcatg trigetciaca graagtgaaa attatgggca 2040 grgggtgata gagragragg triggtgtgg taattritt triaatritt acagtritgt 2100 ggtttaaaga attrigtatt grgattitt taaaaggree tgtgtetgaa eetgageerg 2160 agecegagee agaaceggag cetgeaagae etaceggeg tectaaaatg gegeetgeta 2220 teetgagaeg cecgacatea cetgtgteta gagaatgeaa tagtagtaeg gatagetgtg 2280 acteeggtee teetaacaca ceteetgaga tacaceeggt ggteeegetg tgeeecatta 2340 aaccagttgc cgtgagagtt ggtgggcgtc gccaggctgt ggaatgtatc gaggacttgc 2400 ttaacgagcc tgggcaacct ttggacttga gctgtaaacg ccccaggcca taaggtgtaa 2460 acctgtgatt gcgtgtggg ttaacgcctt tgtttgctga atgagttgat gtaagttcaa 2520 taaagggtga gataatgttt aacttgcatg gegtgttaaa tggggegggg cttaaagggt 2580 atataatgeg ccgtgggeta atcttggtta catetgacet catggagget tggggagtgtt 2640 tggaagattt ttetgetgtg cgtaacttge tggaacagag etetaacagt acetettggt 2700 tttggaggtt tetgtgggge teateccagg caaagttagt etgcagaatt aaggaggatt 2760 acaagtggga atttgaagag cttttgaaat cctgtggtga getgtttgat tctttgaatc 2820 tgggtcacca ggcgcttttc caagagaagg tcatcaagac tttggattt tccacaccgg 2880 ggcgcgctgc ggctgctgtt gcttttttga gttttataaa ggataaatgg agcgaagaaa 2940 cccatctgag cggggggtac ctgctggatt ttctggccat gcatctgtgg agagcggttg 3000 tgagacacaa gaategeetg ctactgttgt etteegteeg ceeggegata atacegaegg 3060 aggagcagca gcagcagcag gaggaagcca ggcggcggcg gcaggagcag agcccatgga 3120 acccgagagc cggcctggac cctcgggaat gaatgttgta caggtggctg aactgtatcc 3180 agaactgaga cgcattttga caattacaga ggatgggcag gggctaaagg gggtaaagag 3240 ggagcggggg gcttgtggag ctacagagag ggctaaggaat ctagctttta gcttaatgac 3300 ggagcggggg gcttgtgagg ctacagagga ggctaggaat ctagettta gettactgat 3360 cagacaccgt cctgagtgta ttacttttea acagatcaag gataattgcg ctaatgagct 3360 tgatctgctg gcgcagaagt attccataga gcagctgacc acttactggc tgcagccagg 3420 ggatgatttt gaggaggcta ttagggtata tgcaaaggtg gcacttaggc cagattgcaa 3480 gtacaagatc agcaaacttg taatatcag gaattgttgc tacattcttg ggaacggggc 3540 ccgaggtggag ataggatcg aggatagggt ggcctttaga tgtagcatga taaatatgtg 3600 geoggggtg cttggcatgg acgggttgt tattatgaat gtaaggttta ctggcccaa 3660 ttttagcggt acggttttec tggccaatac caaccttatc ctacacggtg taagcttcta 3720 tgggtttaac aatacetgtg tggaageetg gaccgatgta agggtteggg getgtgeett 3780 ttactgctgc tggaaggggg tggtgtgtcg ccccaaaagc agggcttcaa ttaagaaatg 3840 cetetttgaa aggtgtacet tgggtateet gtetgagggt aactecaggg tgegecacaa 3900 tgtggeetee gaetgtggtt getteatget agtgaaaage gtggetgtga ttaagcataa 3960 catggtatgt ggcaactgcg aggacagggc ctctcagatg ctgacctgct cggacggcaa 4020 ctgtcacctg ctgaagacca ttcacgtagc cagecactet cgcaaggcct ggccagtgtt 4080 tgagcataac atactgaccc gctgttcctt gcatttgggt aacaggaggg gggtgttcct 4140 accttaccaa tgcaatttga gtcacactaa gatattgctt gagcccgaga gcatgtccaa 4200 ggtgaacctg aacggggtgt ttgacatgac catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga 4260 tgagaccege accaggtgca gaccetgega gtgtggcggt aaacatatta ggaaccagec 4320 tgtgatgctg gatgtgaccg aggagctgag gcccgatcac ttggtgctgg cetgcacccg 4380 cgctgagttt ggctctagcg atgaagatac agattgaggt actgaaatgt gtgggcgtgg 4440

cttaagggtg ggaangaata tataaggtgg gggtcttatg tagttttgta tctgttttgc 4500 agcageegee geegecatga geaccaacte gtttgatgga agcattgtga geteatattt 4560 gacaacgege atgececat gggeegggt gegteagaat gtgatggget ccagcattga 4620 tggtegeece gteetgeeg caaactetac tacettgace tacgagaceg tgtetggaac 4680 geogttggag actgeagect cegeogeege tteageoget geagecaceg ecegoggat 4740 tgtgaetgae tttgetttee tgageoget tgeaageagt geagetteee gtteateege 4800 ccgcgatgac aagitgacgg cicitttggc acaatiggat ictitgaccc gggaacttaa 4860 tgicgttict cagcagetgi tggatetgeg ccagcaggit tetgeectga aggetteete 4920 ccctcccaat gcggtttaaa acataaataa aaaaccagac tctgtttgga tttggatcaa 4980 gcaagtgtct tgctgtctct cgagggatct ttgtgaagga accttacttc tgtggtgtga 5040 cataattgga caaactacct acagagattt aaagctctaa ggtaaatata aaattttaa 5100 gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg 5160 gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cetttaatga ggaaaacetg tettgetcag 5220 aagaaatgee atctagtgat gatgaggeta etgetgaete teaacattet actcetecaa 5280 aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg actttocttc agaattgcta agttttttga 5340 gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactcttg cttgctttgc tatttacacc acaaaggaaa 5400 aagetgeact getatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatatte tgtaacett ataagtagge 5460 ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttettaetee acacaggeat agagtgtetg 5520 ctattaataa ctatgeteaa aaattgtgta cetttagett tttaatttgt aaaggggtta 5580 ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttga ctagagatea taatcagcca taccacattt 5640 gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc ccctgaacct gaaacataaa 5700 atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc 5760 aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5820 tccaaactca tcaatgtate ttatcatgtc tggatceggc tgtggaatgt gtgtcagtta 5880 gggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 5940 tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc 6000 atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccctaa ctccgcccat cccgccccta 6060 actecgecca gttecgecca ttetecgece catggetgae taatttttt tatttatgea 6120 gaggccgagg ccgcctcggc ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg cttttttgga 6180 ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gcttggacac aagacaggct tgcgagatat gtttgagaat 6240 accactitat cocgogicag ggagaggcag tgcgtaaaaa gacgeggact catgtgaaat 6300 actggttttt agtgcgccag atctctataa tctcgcgcaa cctattttcc cctcgaacac 6360 tttttaagcc gtagataaac aggctgggac acttcacatg agcgaaaaat acatcgtcac 6420 ctgggacatg ttgcagatcc atgcacgtaa actcgcaagc cgactgatgc cttctgaaca 6480 atggaaagge attattgeeg taageegtgg eggtetggta cegggtgegt tactggegeg 6540 tgaactgggt attegteatg tegatacegt ttgtatttee agetaegate acgacaacca 6600 gegegagett aaagtgetga aacgegeaga aggegatgge gaaggettea tegttattga 6660 tgacetggtg gataceggtg gtactgeggt tgegattegt gaaatgtate caaaagegea 6720 etttgteace atettegeaa aaceggetgg tegteegetg gttgatgaet atgttgttga 6780 tatcccgcaa gatacctgga ttgaacagcc gtgggatatg ggcgtcgtat tcgtcccgcc 6840 aatctccggt cgctaatctt ttcaacgcct ggcactgccg ggcgttgttc ttttaactt 6900 caggcgggtt acaatagttt ccagtaagta ttctggaggc tgcatccatg acacaggcaa 6960 acctgagega aaccetgtte aaaccecget ttaaacatee tgaaaceteg acgetagtee 7020 gccgctttaa tcacggcgca caaccgcctg tgcagtcggc cottgatggt aaaaccatec 7080 ctcactggta tcgcatgatt aaccgtctga tgtggatctg gcgcggcatt gacccacgcg 7140 aaatcctcga cgtccaggca cgtattgtga tgagcgatgc cgaacgtacc gacgatgatt 7200 tatacgatac ggtgattggc taccgtggcg gcaactggat ttatgagtgg gccocggatc 7260 tttgtgaagg aaccttactt ctgtggtgtg acataattgg acaaactacc tacagagatt 7320 taaageteta aggtaaatat aaaattttta agtgtataat gtgttaaaet actgatteta 7380 attgtttgtg tattttagat tccaacctat ggaactgatg aatgggagca gtggtggaat 7440 gcctttaatg aggaaaacct gttttgctca gaagaaatgc catctagtga tgatgaggct 7560 actgctgact ctcaacattc tactcctcca aaaaagaaga gaaaggtaga agaccccaag 7560 gactttcctt cagaattgct aagtttttg agtcatgctg tgtttagtaa tagaactctt 7620 gcttgctttg ctattacac cacaaaggaa aaagctgcac tgctatacaa gaaaattatg 7680 gaaaaatatt ctgtaacctt tataagtagg cataacagtt ataatcataa catactgttt 7740 tttcttactc cacacaggca tagagtgtct gctattaata actatgctca aaaattgtgt 7800 acctttagct ttttaatttg taaaggggtt aataaggaat atttgatgta tagtgccttg 7860 actagagatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaaacct 7920 cccacacete cccetgaace tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 7980 tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 8040 attttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt 8100 ctggatcccc aggaagetec tetgtgteet cataaacect aaceteetet aettgagagg 8160

```
acattecaat cataggetge ceatecacee tetgtgteet cetgttaatt aggteaetta 8220
acaaaaagga aattgggtag gggtttttca cagaccgctt tctaagggta attttaaaat 8280
atctgggaag tcccttccac tgctgtgttc cagaagtgtt ggtaaacagc ccacaaatgt 8340
caacagcaga aacatacaag ctgtcagctt tgcacaaggg cccaacaccc tgctcatcaa 8400
gaagcactgt ggttgctgtg ttagtaatgt gcaaaacagg aggcacattt tccccacctg 8460
tgtaggttcc aaaatatcta gtgttttcat ttttacttgg atcaggaacc cagcactcca 8520 ctggataagc attatcctta tccaaaacag ccttgtggtc agtgttcatc tgctgactgt 8580
caactgtagc attitttggg gttacagtit gagcaggata tittggtoctg tagtitgcta 8640
acacaccetg cagetecasa ggtteceeae caacageaaa aaaatgaaaa tttgaccett 8700
quatgggttt tocagcacca tittcatgag tittttgtgt cootgaatgc aagtttaaca 8760
tagcagttac cccaataacc tcagttttaa cagtaacagc ttcccacatc aaaatatttc 8820
cacaggitaa giceteatit aaattaggea aaggaattet igaagaegaa agggeetegi 8880
gatacgecta tttttatagg ttaatgteat gataataatg gtttettaga egteaggtgg 8940 caettttegg ggaaatgtge geggaacece tatttgttta tttttetaaa tacatteaaa 9000
tatgtateeg etcatgagae aataaceetg ataaatgett caataatatt gaaaaaggaa 9060
gagtatgagt attcaacatt teegtgtege cettatteee ttttttgegg cattttgeet 9120
tectgttttt geteaccag aaacgetggt gaaagtaaaa gatgetgaag atcagttggg 9180
tgcacgagtg ggttacatcg aactggatct caacagcggt aagatccttg agagttteg 9240
ccccgaagaa cgttttccaa tgatgagcac ttttaaagtt ctgctatgtg gcgcggtatt 9300 atcccgtgtt gacgccggc aagagcaact cggtcgccgc atacactatt ctcagaatga 9360
cttggttgag tactcaccag tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga 9420 attatgcagt gctgccataa ccatgagtga taacactgcg gccaacttac ttctgacaac 9480
gatcggagga ccgaaggage taaccgettt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg 9540
cettgategt tgggaacegg agetgaatga agecatacea aacgaegage gtgacaceae 9600
gatgcctgca gcaatggcaa caacgttgcg caaactatta actggcgaac tacttactct 9660
agettecegg caacaattaa tagactggat ggaggeggat aaagttgcag gaccactect 9720
gegeteggee etteeggetg getggtttat tgetgataaa tetggagoeg gtgagogtgg 9780 gtetegeggt ateattgeag caetggggee agatggtaag ceeteegta tegtagttat 9840
ctacacgacg gggagtcagg caactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagatcg ctgagatagg 9900
tgcctcactg attaagcatt ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tactttagat 9960
tgatttaaaa etteatttt aatttaaaag gatetaggtg aagateettt ttgataatet 10020
catgaccaaa atccettaac gtgagtttte gttccactga gegtcagacc ccgtagaaaa 10080
gatcanagga tettettgag atcettttt tetgegegta atctgetget tgcanacaaa 10140
aasaccaccg ctaccagcgg tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctctttttcc 10200
gaaggtaact ggcttcagca gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagccgta 10260
gttaggecac caetteaaga actetgtage acegeetaca tacetegete tgetaateet 10320
gttaccagtg gctgctgcca gtggcgataa gtcgtgtctt accgggttgg actcaagacg 10380
atagttaccg gataaggoge ageggteggg etgaatgggg ggttegtge cacageccag 10440
cttggagega acgaectaca eegaactgag atacetacag egtgagetat gagaaagege 10500
cacgetteee gaagggagaa aggeggacag gtateeggta ageggeaggg teggaacagg 10560
agagogoacg agggagette cagggggaaa cgcctggtat ctttatagte ctgtcgggtt 10620
togcoacete tgacttgage gtegattett gtgatgeteg teagggggge ggageetatg 10680 gamamaegee ageamegeg cettettaeg gtteetggee tettgetege ettttgetea 10740 catgetett cetgegttat eccetgatte tgtggatmae egtattmeeg cetttgagtg 10800
agctgatacc gctcgccgca gccgaacgac cgagcgcagc gagtcagtga gcgaggaagc 10860 ggaagagcgc ctgatgcggt atttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt cacaccgcat 10920
atggtgcact ctcagtacaa totgctotga tgccgcatag ttaagccagt atacacteeg 10980
ctategetac gtgactgggt catggctgcg ccccgacacc cgccaacacc cgctgacgcg 11040
ccctgacggg cttgtctgct cccggcatcc gcttacagac aagctgtgac cgtctccggg 11100 agctgcatgt gtcagaggtt ttcaccgtca tcaccgaaac gcgcgaggca gc 11152
```

<210> 13

<211> 19

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 13 gacggategg gagatetec

<210> 14

```
<211> 22
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 <400> 14
                                                                                                      22
cogoctoaga agcoatagag co.
 <210> 15
 <211> 14455
 <212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid
aagettggge agaaatggtt gaacteeega gagtgteeta cacetagggg agaageagee 60
 aaggggttgt tteccaccaa ggacgacceg tetgegcaca aacggatgag cocatcagac 120
aaagacatat teattetetg etgeaaactt ggeatagete tgetttgeet ggggetattg 180
ggggaagttg cggttcgtgc tcgcagggct ctcaccettg actctttaa tagetcttct 240 gtgcaagatt acaatctaaa caatcggag aactcgacct tcctcctgag gcaaggacca 300
 cagocaactt cotottacaa googcatoga ttotgecott cagaaataga aataagaatg 360
cttgctamam attatattt taccamtamag accamtccam taggtagatt attagttact 420 atgttamagam atgamtcatt atcttttagt actatttta ctcamattca gamgttagam 480
atgggaatag aasatagasa gagacgctca acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta 540 ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aasaasaggga aasaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac 600 aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttatagggga ccttacattt acagaccaac agatgcccc 660
ttaccatata cagaagata tgacttaaat tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggctat 720 aaagtgttat atagateet ceetttegt gaaagacteg eeagagetag aceteettgg 780 tgtatgttgt etcaagaaga aaaagacgae atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatattat 840
ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct 900 ggactaatag aacattattc tgcaaaaact catggcatga gttattatga atagcettta 960 ttggcccaac cttgcggttc ccagggctta agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttctaa 1020
getetgagtg ttetatttte etatgttett ttggaattta tecaaatett atgtaaatge 1140
ttatgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgctg atttttgag taaacttgca acagtcctaa 1200
cattcacctc ttgtgtgttt gtgtctgttc gccatcccgt ctccgctcgt cacttatect 1260
tcactttcca gagggtcccc ccgcagaccc cggcgaccct caggtcggcc gactgcggca 1320
getggegece gaacagggac ceteggataa gtgaccettg tetetatte tactattegg 1380
tgtttgtett gtattgtete tttettgtet ggetateate acaagagegg aaeggaetea 1440
ccatagggac caagctagcg actgaaaatg agacatatta tctgocacgg aggtgttatt 1500 accgaagaaa tggccgccag tcttttggac cagctgatcg aagaggtact ggctgataat 1560
cttccacctc ctagccattt tgaaccacct accettcacg aactgtatga tttagacgtg 1620
acggccccg aagatcccaa cgaggaggcg gtttcgcaga tttttcccga ctctgtaatg 1680 ttggcggtgc aggaagggat tgacttactc acttttccgc cggcgcccgg ttctccggag 1740
ccgcctcacc tttcccggca gcccgagcag ccggagcaga gagccttggg tecggtttct 1800 atgccaaacc ttgtaccgga ggtgatcgat cttacctgcc acgaggctgg ctttccaccc 1860
agtgacgacg aggatgaaga gggtgaggag tttgtgttag attatgtgga gcaccccggg 1920
cacggttgca ggtcttgtca ttatcaccgg aggaatacgg gggacccaga tattatgtgt 1980
tegetttget atatgaggae etgtggeatg tttgtetaea gtangtgana attatgggea 2040 gtgggtgata gagtggtgg tttggtgtgg taatttttt tttaatttt acagtttgt 2100 ggtttaaaga attttgtatt gtgattttt taaaaaggtee tgtgtetgaa cotgageotg 2160
agcccgagcc agaaccggag cctgcaagac ctacccgocg tcctaaaatg gcgcctgcta 2220 tcctgagacg cccgacatca cctgtgtcta gagaatgcaa tagtagtacg gatagetgtg 2280 actccggtcc ttctaacaca cctcctgaga tacacccggt ggtcccgctg tgccccatta 2340
aaccagttgc cgtgagagtt ggtgggcgtc gccaggctgt ggaatgtatc gaggacttgc 2400 ttaacgagcc tgggcaacct ttggacttga gctgtaaacg ccccaggcca taaggtgtaa 2460
```

のの間ののできない。

acctgtgatt gcgtgtgtgg ttaacgcctt tgtttgctga atgagttgat gtaagtttaa 2520 taaagggtga gataatgttt aacttgcatg gcgtgttaaa tggggcgggg cttaaagggt 2580 atataatgcg ccgtgggcta atcttggtta catctgacct catggaggct tgggagtgtt 2640 tggaagattt ttetgetgtg egtaacttge tggaacagag etetaacagt acctettggt 2700 tttggaggtt tctgtggggc tcatcccagg caaagttagt ctgcagaatt aaggaggatt 2760 acaagtggga atttgaagag cttttgaaat cctgtggtga gctgtttgat tctttgaatc 2820 tgggtcacca ggcgcttttc caagagaagg tcatcaagac tttggatttt tccacaocgg 2880 ggcgcgctgc ggctgctgtt gctttttga gttttataaa ggataaatgg agcgaagaaa 2940 cccatctgag cggggggtac ctgctggatt ttctggccat gcatctgtgg agagcggttg 3000 tgagacacaa gaatcgcctg ctactgttgt cttccgtccg cccggcgata ataccgacgg 3060 aggagcagca gcagcagcag gaggaagcca ggeggeggeg gcaggagcag agcccatgga 3120 acccgagagc eggeetggac ettegggaat gaatgttgta caggtggetg aactgtatec 3180 agaactgaga cgcattttga caattacaga ggatgggcag gggtaaagg 3240 ggagcgggg gcttgtgagg ctacagagga ggctaggaat ctagctttta gcttaatgac 3300 cagacaccgt cctgagtgta ttacttttca acagatcaag gataattgg ctaatgagct 3360 tgatctgtgt ggggaggta attccataga gcagctgacc acttactggc ctaatgagct 3360 ggatgatttt gaggaggcta ttagggtata tgcaaaggtg gcacttaggc cagattgcaa 3420 ggatgatttt gaggaggcta ttagggtata tgcaaaggtg gcacttaggc cagattgcaa 3480 gtacaaggtc agcaaacttg taaatatcag gaattgttgc tacattctg ggaacggggc 3540 cgaggtggag atagatacgg aggatagggt ggcctttaga tgtagcatga taaatatgtg 3600 gccgggggtg cttggcatgg acgggtggt tattatgaat gtaaggttta ctggcccaa 3660 ttttagcggt acggttttc tggccatac caaccttate ctacacggtg taagcttcta 3720 tgggtttaac aatacetgtg tggaagcetg gacegatgta agggtteggg getgteett 3780 ttaetgetge tggaaggggg tggtgtete ecceaaage agggetteaa ttaagaaatg 3840 ectetttgaa aggtgtacet tgggtateet gtetgaggg aactecaggg tgegecacaa 3900 tetggagge tgtggcetce gactgtggtt gettcatget agtgaaaage gtggcetgta ttaagcataa 3960 catggtatgt ggcaactgcg aggacaggge etetcagatg etgacetget eggacggcaa 4020 etgtcaectg etgaagacca tteaegtage cagecaetet egcaaggeet ggecagtgt 4080 tgagcataac atactgacce getgtteett geatttgggt aacaggaggg gggtgtteet 4140 accttaccaa tgcaatttga gtcacactaa gatattgctt gagcecgaga gcatgtecaa 4200 ggtgaacctg aacggggtgt ttgacatgac catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga 4260 tgagacccgc accaggtgca gaccttgcga gtgtggcggt aaacatatta ggaaccagc 4320 tgtgatgctg gatgtgaccg aggagctgag gcccgatcac ttggtgctgg cctgcacccg 4380 cgctgagttt ggctctagcg atgaagatac agattgaggt actgaaatgt gtgggcgtgg 4440 cttaagggtg ggaaagaata tataaggtgg gggtcttatg tagttttgta tetgttttgc 4500 agcageogee geogecatga geaceaacte gittgatgga agcattgiga geteatatit 4560 gacaacgege atgeccceat gggccggggt gcgtcagaat gtgatggget ccagcattga 4620 tggtcgccc gtcctgccg caaactctac taccttgacc tacgagacog tgtctggaac 4680 gccgttggag actgcagcct cogccgccgc ttcagccgct gcagccaccg cocgcgggat 4740 tgtgactgac tttgctttcc tgagccegct tgcaagcagt gcagcttccc gttcatccgc 4800 ccgcgatgac aagttgacgg ctcttttggc acaattggat tctttgaccc gggaacttaa 4860 tgtegtttet cageagetgt tggatetgeg ecageaggtt tetgeeetga aggetteete 4920 coctoccaat geggtttaaa acataaataa aaaaccagac totgtttgga titggatcaa 4980 gcaagtgtot tgctgtotot cgagggatot ttgtgaagga accttactto tgtggtgtga 5040 cataattgga caaactaeet acagagattt aaagetetaa ggtaaatata aaattettaa 5100 gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg 5160 gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cctttaatga ggaaaacctg ttttgctcag 5220 aagaaatgcc atctagtgat gatgaggcta ctgctgactc tcaacattct actcctccaa 5280 aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg acttteette agaattgeta agttttttga 5340 gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactcttg cttgctttgc tatttacacc acaaaggaaa 5400 aagetgeact getatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatatte tgtaacettt ataagtagge 5460 ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttettactee acacaggeat agagtgtetg 5520 ctattaataa ctatgctcaa aaattgtgta cctttagctt tttaatttgt aaaggggtta 5580 ataaggaata titgatgtat agrgcettga etagagatea taateageea taecacattt 5640 gtagaggtit taettgettt aaaaaacete ecacacetee eeetgaacet gaaacataaa 5700 atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagett ataatggtta caaataaage 5760 aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5820 tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tggatccggc tgtggaatgt gtgtcagtta 5880 gggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 5940 tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc 6000 atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgccctaa ctccgcccat cccgcccta 6060 actocgocca gttocgocca ttotocgocc catggotgac taatttttt tatttatgca 6120 gaggocgagg cogoctoggo ototgagota ttocagaagt agtgaggagg otottttgga 6180

agactagget tittgaaaaa gettggacac aagacagget tgegagatat gittgagaat 6240 accactttat cocgogtoag ggagaggcag tgogtaaaaa gacgoggaet catgtgaaat 6300 actggttttt agtgcgccag atctctataa tctcgcgcaa cctattttec ectcgaacac 6360 tttttaagec gtagataaac aggetgggac acttcacatg agegaaaaat acategtcac 6420 ctgggacatg ttgcagatcc atgcacgtaa actcgcaagc cgactgatgc cttctgaaca 6480 atggaaagge attattgeeg taageegtgg eggtetggta eegggtgegt taetggegeg 6540 tgaactgggt attcgtcatg tcgataccgt ttgtatttcc agctacgatc acgacaacca 6600 gcgcgagett aaagtgetga aacgegeaga aggegatgge gaaggettea tegttattga 6660 tgacetggtg gataceggtg gtactgeggt tgegattegt gaaatgtate caaaagegea 6720 etttgteace atettegeaa aaceggetgg tegteegetg gttgatgaet atgttgttga 6780 tatcccgcaa gatacctgga ttgaacagec gtgggatatg ggcgtcgtat tegtcccgcc 6840 aatctccggt cgctaatctt ttcaacgcct ggcactgccg ggcgttgttc tttttaactt 6900 caggcgggtt acaatagttt ccagtaagta ttctggaggc tgcatccatg acacaggcaa 6960 acctgagega aaccetgtte aaaceceget ttaaacatee tgaaaceteg acgetagtee 7020 geegetttaa teaeggegea caacegeetg tgeagtegge eettgatggt aaaaceatee 7080 ctcactggta tcgcatgatt aaccgtctga tgtggatctg gcgcggcatt gacccacgcg 7140 aaatcetega egteeaggea egtattgtga tgagegatge egaacgtace gaegatgate 7200 tatacgatac ggtgattgge tacegtggeg geaactggat ttatgagtgg geoceggate 7260 tttgtgaagg aacettactt etgtggtgtg acataattgg acaaactace tacagagatt 7320 tanageteta aggtaaatat aaaattttta agtgtataat gtgttaaaet actgatteta 7380 attgtttgtg tattttagat tocaacctat ggaactgatg aatgggagca gtggtggaat 7440 gootttaatg aggaaaaoct gttttgotca gaagaaatgo catctagtga tgatgaggot 7500 actgctgact ctcaacatte tactecteca aaaaagaaga gaaaggtaga agaccccaag 7560 gacttteett cagaattget aagttttttg agteatgetg tgtttagtaa tagaactett 7620 gettgetttg etatttacae cacaaaggaa aaagetgeae tgetatacaa gaaaattatg 7680 gaaaaatatt ctgtaacctt tataagtagg cataacagtt ataatcataa catactgttt 7740 tttcttactc cacacaggca tagagtgtct gctattaata actatgctca aaaattgtgt 7800 acctttagct ttttaatttg taaaggggtt aataaggaat atttgatgta tagtgccttg 7860 actagagate ataatcagce ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaaact 7920 cccacacctc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 7980 tattgcaget tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcate acaaatetea caaataaage 8040 attitutes etgestera grigigett grecasacte atesatgrat ettatestgr 8100 erggatece aggasgetee tergreteet catasaccet sacreetet acttgagagg 8160 acattccaat cataggetge ceatecace tetgtgteet ectgttaatt aggecaetta 8220 acanaangga aattgggtag gggtttttee cagacegett tetanggta atttaanat 8280 atetgggang tecetteen tgetgtgtte cagangtgtt ggtanacage ocacanatgt 8340 caacagcaga aacatacaag ctgtcagett tgcacaaggg cccaacagce tgctcatcaa 8400 gaagcactgt ggttgctgtg ttagtaatgt gcaaaacagg aggcacattt tccccacctg 8460 tgtaggttcc aaaatatcta gtgttttcat ttttacttgg atcaggaacc cagcactcca 8520 ctggataage attateetta tecaaaacag cettgtggte agtgtteate tgetgactgt 8580 caactgtage attittiggg gttacagtit gagcaggata titggteetg tagtitgeta 8640 acacacctg cagctecaaa ggtteeccae caacagcaaa aaaatgaaaa titgaocctt 8700 gaatgggttt tocagcacca tittcatgag titttgtgt coctgaatgc aagtttaaca 8760 tagcagttac cccaataacc tcagttttaa cagtaacagc ttoccacatc aaaatatttc 8820 cacaggttaa gtcctcattt aaattaggca aaggaattet tgaagacgaa agggeetegt 8880 gatacgccta tttttatagg ttaatgtcat gataataatg gtttcttaga cgtcaggtgg 8940 cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tattgttta tttttctaaa tacattcaaa 9000 tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg ataaatgctt caataatatt gaaaaaggaa 9060 gagtatgagt atteaacatt teegtgtege cettatteee ttttttgegg cattttgeet 9120 tectgttttt geteaccag aaacgetggt gaaagtaaaa gatgetgaag atcagttggg 9180 tgeacgagtg ggttacatcg aactggatet caacageggt aagateettg agagtttteg 9240 ceeggagaa egtttecaa tgatgageae ttttaaagtt etgetatgtg gegeggtatt 9300 atceegtgtt gaeggeggg aagageaact eggtegeegg atacaetatt eteagaatga 9380 cttggttgag tactcaccag tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga 9420 attatgcagt gctgccataa ccatgagtga taacactgcg gccaacttac ttctgacaac 9480 gatcggagga ccgaaggagc taaccgcttt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg 9540 cettgategt tgggaacegg agetgaatga agecatacea aacgaegage gtgacaceae 9600 gatgeetgea gcaatggcaa caacgttgeg caaactatta aetggegaae taettaetet 9660 agettecegg caacaattaa tagactggat ggaggeggat aaagttgcag gaccacteet 9720 gegeteggee etteeggetg getggtttat tgetgataaa tetggageeg gtgagegtgg 9780 gtetegeggt ateattgeag eactggggee agatggtaag ecceecegta tegtagttat 9840 etacacgaeg gggagteagg eaactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagateg etgagatagg 9900

tgcctcactg attaagcatt ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tactttagat 9960 tgatttaaaa cttcatttt aatttaaaag gatctaggtg aagatcettt ttgataatct 10020 catgaccaaa atcccttaac gtgagtttte gttccactga gcgtcagacc ccgtagaaaa 10080 gatcaaagga tettettgag atcettttt tetgegegta atetgetget tgcaaacaaa 10140 aaaaccaccg ctaccagcgg tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctcttttcc 10200 gaaggtaact ggcttcagca gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagcegta 10260 gttaggccac cacttcaaga actotgtagc accgcctaca tacctegete tgctaatcet 10320 gttaccagtg gctgctgcca gtggcgataa gtcgtgtett accgggttgg actcaagacg 10380 atagttaccg gataaggege ageggteggg etgaaegggg ggttegtgea cacageceag 10440 ettggagega acgaectaca eegaaetgag atacetacag egtgagetat gagaaagege 10500 Cacgetteec gaagggagaa aggeggacag gtateeggta ageggeaggg teggaacagg 10560 agagegeacg agggagette cagggggaaa egeetggtat etttatagte etgregggtt 10620 tegecacete tgacttgage gtegattttt gtgatgeteg teagggggge ggagectatg 10680 gaaaaacgee agcaacgegg cettttacg gtteetggee ttttgetgge ettttgetea 10740 catgitettt cetgegttat eccetgatte tgtggataac egtattacg ectttgagtg 10800 agctgatacc getegeegea geegaacgae egagegeage gagteagtga gegaggaage 10860 ggaagagege etgatgeggt attteteet taegeatetg tgeggtattt cacacegeat 10920 accgeeteag aagceataga geecaeegea teeccageat geetgetatt gtetteeeaa 10980 tecteccet tectecte eccaceda tecceaga tagaatgaca ectactaga 11040 caatgegatg caattecte atttattag gaaaggacag teggagttgge accetecagg 12100 gteaaggaag geacgggga gggcaaaca acagatgget ggcaactaga ageacagte 11200 ageactaga ggcacagte tattettgg gaaatgatg gaaaaggatgt gaaataggget ectagagget 11200 ageactatag gaaaaggatgt gaaaaatggget ectagagget 11200 ageactatag gaaaaggatgt gaaaaagggte ectagaggt 11200 ageactatag gaaaaagggte ectagaggte 11200 ageactatag gaaaagggte ectagaggte 11200 ageactagag ggcacagtee tattettgg gaaatgtgt gaaaaagggte eatagaggatgtg 11230 ageactagag tagaaatgg tagaaaatga tagaaatga tagaaatgg 11200 ageactagaa tagaaatga tagaatga tagaaatga tagaatga tagaa geactiggag tigtgtetee tigtteetig gracegitta gigtaetigt tagigitaea 11400 gigttagitt tigteteegit taagtaaact tigaetgacaa tigtaetitti gigeagittia 11460 cegtigagatt tiggataage tigatagitta gigeataaace caacagegit tigtatagiet 11520 gtgccttcag taagatctcc atttctaaag ttccaatatt ctgggtccag gaaggaattg 11580 tttagtagea etecatttte gteaaatett ataataagat gageaetttg aactgteeca 11640 gatattggag ecaaactgee tttaacagee aaaactgaaa etgtageaag tatttgaetg 11700 ccacattttg ttaagaccaa agtgagttta gcatctttet etgcatttag tetacagtta 11760 ggagatggag etggtgtggt ccacaaagtt agettateat tatttttgtt tectactgta 11820 atggcacetg tgctgtcaaa actaaggcca gttectagtt taggaaccat agccttgttt 11880 gaatcaaatt ctaggccatg gccaatttt gttttgaggg gattigtgtt tggcgcatta 11940 ggtgaaccaa attcaagcc atctcctgca ttaatggcta tggctgtagc gtcaaacatc 12000 aaccettgg cagtgettag gttaacctca agetttttgg aattgettga agetgtaaac 12060 aagtaaaggc ctttgttgta gttaatatcc aagttgtggg ctgagtttat aaaaagaggg 12120 ccctgtccta gtcttagatt tagttggttt tgagcatcaa acggataact aacatcaagt 12180 ataaggegte tgttttgaga atcaateett agteeteetg etacattaag ttgeatattg 12240 cettgtgaat caaaacccaa ggctecagta actttagttt gcaaggaagt attattaata 12300 gtcacacctg gaccagttgc tacggtcaaa gtgtttaggt cgtctgttac atgcaaagga 12360 gccccgtact ttagtcctag ttttccattt tgtgtataaa tgggctettt caagtcaatg 12420 cccaagetac cagiggcagi agttagaggg ggigaggcag igatagtaag ggiacigcia 12480 teggiggigg igaggggee igatgitige agggeragei itecticiga caeigigagg 12540 ggteettggg tggcaatget aagtitggag tegtgeaegg ttagegggge etgtgatege 12600 atggtgagtg tgttgcccgc gaccattaga ggtgcggcgg cagccacagt tagggcttct 12660 gaggtaactg tgaggggtgc agatatttcc aggtttatgt ttgacttggt ttttttgaga 12720 ggtgggetca cagtggttac attttgggag gtaaggttge eggeetegte cagagagagg 12780 ccgttgccca ttttgagcgc aagcatgcca ttggaggtaa ctagaggttc ggataggcgc 12840 aaagagagta ccccaggggg actctcttga aacccattgg gggatacaaa gggaggagta 12900 agaaaaaggca cagttggagg accgtttcc gtgtcatatg gatacacggg gttgaaggta 12900 tcttcagacg gtcttgcgcg cttcatcttg gatctcaagc ctgccacacc tcacctcgac caccccgac cccacaccc ctcacttaa ttacatcatc agcagacct ccagaaga 13080 caaccccgac cgccacccg tgccgccgc cacggtgctc agcctacctt gcgacgacat 13140 ctgttagaa cccttttcc ctggttagac gcctttctcg agaggttttc cgatccggtc gatgcggact cgctcaggtc 13200 ceteggtage ggagtacegt teggaggeeg aegggtttee gateeagag taetggaaaag 13260 aeegegaaga gttgteete aaeegegage ceaacagega getegaatee agateegage 13320 teggtaeeaa gettgggtet eeetatagtg agtegtatta atttegataa geeagtaage 13320 agtgggttet etagttage agaageete gettatataa geeagtaage 13440 aeegeeatt tgegteaatg gggggagtt gttaegaeat tttggaaagt eeegttgatt 13500 ttggtgccaa aacaaactcc cattgacgtc aatggggtgg agacttggaa ateeccgtga 13560 gtcaaaccgc tatccacgcc cattgatgta ctgccaaaac cgcatcacca tggtaatagc 13620

```
gatgactaat acgtagatgt actgccaagt aggaaagtcc cataaggtca tgtactgggc 13680 ataatgccag gcggccatt taccgtcatt gacgtcaata ggggggcgtac ttggcatatg 13740 atacacttga tgtactgca agtgggcagt ttaccgtaata tagtccaccc attgacgtca 13800 atggaaagtc cctattggcg ttactatggg aacatacgtc attattgacg tcaatgggcg 13860 ggggtcgttg ggcggtcagc caggcgggcc atttaccgta agtatgtaa cgcggaactc cattatatggg ctattatatggg aacatacgtc atttactgta agtatgtaa cgcggaactc tgagcagatc ttcaatggaag agtatatact tggcccgta attgacaata agcagaagatc ttcaatgaaa agcgaaaac gcctaacact 14040 agcagcagaac cagattgac tgagagtcga ccatagggag cagatactggc actctagac acccgcaaca agcagggagc agatactggc ttaactatgc 14260 acccctatacgc gggagctgaa gggagctgaa gggagctgaaacct 14280 agcacctgac gggagctgaa gggagctgaagcc gggagctgaagggggagc agcacacca acccgccaac acccgccaac acccgctaacct 14340 gggagctgaa tggtgaagac tgggagctgaa gggagctgaa tggtgaagac tgggagctga gggagctgaaggggagca tggtgaagac tgggagctgaa gggagctgaa gggagctgaa gggagctgaa gggagctgaa tggtgaagac tgggagagcc tagtgacga gggagctgaa acccgccaac acccgccaac acccgccaac acccgccaac acccgccaac gggagctgaa tggtgaagac tgggagagcc tagtgacga ggacaccc tgggagagcc tgggagagcc tgggagagcc tagtgacga ggacaccc tgggagagcc tgggagagcc tagtgacga ggacaccc tgggagagcc tgggagagcc tagtgacga gacaccgcgaa gacaccgcaac acccgccaac acccgcaac
```

<210> 16 <211> 10610 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

gacggatcgg gagatccgcg cggtacacag aattcaggag acacaactcc aagtgcatac 60 totatgtcat tttcatggga ctggtctggc cacaactaca ttaatgaaat atttgccaca 120 tectettaca ettitteata cattgeccaa gaataaagaa tegittgigt tatgitteaa 180 cgtgtttatt tttcaattgc agaaaatttc aagtcatttt tcattcagta gtatageccc 240 accaccacat agettataca gatcaccgta cettaatcaa actcacagaa cectagtatt 300 caacctgcca cetecetece aacacacaga gtacacagte ettetecec ggetggeett 360 ananageate atateatggg taneagacat attettaggt gttatattee acaeggttte 420 ctgtegagee anacgeteat cagtgatatt antanaetee cegggeaget caettangtt 480 catglegetg tecagetget gagecacagy etgetgteca acttgeggtt gettaacygg 540 eggegaagga gaagtecacg ectacatggg ggtagagtea taategtgea teaggatagg 600 geggtggte tgeageageg egggaataaa etgetgeege egeegeteeg teetgeagga 660 atacaacatg geagtggtet ecteagegat gattegeace geegeteeg teetgeagga 660 tgtcctccgg gcacagcagc gcaccctgat ctcacttaaa tcagcacagt aactgcagca 780 cagcaccaca atattettca anateceaca etgenaggee etgentecan agetentee 840 ggggaccaca gaacccacgt ggccatcata ccacaagege aggtagatta agtggegace 900 cctcataaac acgctggaca taaacattac ctcttttggc atgttgtaat tcaccacetc 960 ccggtaccat ataaacctct gattaaacat ggcgccatcc accaccatcc taaaccaget 1020 ggccaaaacc tgcccgccgg ctatacactg cagggaaccg ggactggaac aatgacagtg 1080 gagagcccag gactcgtaac catggatcat catgctcgtc atgatatcaa tgttggcaca 1140 acacaggeae acgtgeatae actteeteag gattacaage teeteeegeg ttagaaceat 1200 ateccaggga acaacceatt cetgaateag egtaaateee acactgeagg gaagaceteg 1260 cacgtaactc acgttgtgca ttgtcaaagt gttacattcg ggcagcagcg gatgatcctc 1320 cagtatggta gcgcgggttt ctgtctcaaa aggaggtaga cgatccctac tgtacggagt 1380 gcgccgagac aaccgagate gtgttggteg tagtgtcatg ccaaatggaa cgccggacgt 1440 agicatatti ccigaagcaa aaccaggigc gggcgigaca aacagaicig cgiciceggi 1500 ctcgccgctt agatcgctct gtgtagtagt tgtagtatat ccactetete aaagcateca 1560 ggcgccccct ggcttcgggt tctatgtaaa ctccttcatg cgccgctgcc etgataacat 1620 ccaccacege agastsagee acacceagee aacetacaca ttegttetge gagteacaca 1680 cgggaggage gggaagaget ggaagaacca tgttttttt tttattecaa aagattatee 1740 aaaacctcaa aatgaagate tattaagtga acgcgeteee eteeggtgge gtggteaaac 1800 tctacagcca aagaacagat aatggcattt gtaagatgtt gcacaatggc ttecaaaagg 1860 caaacggccc tcacgtccaa gtggacgtaa aggctaaacc cttcagggtg aatctcctct 1920 ataaacattc cagcaccttc aaccatgccc aaataattct catctcgcca ccttctcaat 1980 atatetetaa geaaateeeg aatattaagt eeggeeattg taaaaatetg eteeagageg 2040 coctccacct tragectraa gragegaate atgattgraa aaattraggt toctcaraga 2100 cetgtataag attcaaaage ggaacattaa caaaaatace gegateeegt aggteeette 2160 gcagggccag ctgaacataa tcgtgcaggt ctgcacggac cagcgcggcc acttccccgc 2220

caggaacett gacaaaagaa eccaeactga ttatgacaeg catactegga getatgetaa 2280 ecagegtage eccgatgtaa getttgttge atgggeggeg atataaaatg caaggtgetg 2340 ctcaaaaaat caggcaaagc ctcgcgcaaa aaagaaagca catcgtagtc atgctcatgc 2400 agataaaggc aggtaagctc cggaaccacc acagaaaaag acaccattt tctctcaaac 2460 atgtctgcgg gtttctgcat aaacacaaaa taaaataaca aaaaaacatt taaacattag 2520 aagcctgtct tacaacagga aaaacaacc ttataagcat aagacggact acggccatgc 2580 cggcgtgacc gtaaaaaaac tggtcaccgt gattaaaaag caccaccgac agctcctcgg 2640 tcatgtccgg agtcataatg taagactcgg taaacacatc aggttgattc atcggtcagt 2700 gctaaaaagc gaccgaaata gcccggggga atacataccc gcaggogtag agacaacatt 2760 acagececca taggaggtat aacaaaatta ataggagaga aaaacacata aacacetgaa 2820 anaccetect geetaggean antagence tecegeteen gamenacata cagegetten 2880 cagoggoago ctaacagtoa goottaccag taaaaaagaa aacctattaa aaaaacacca 2940 ctcgacacgg caccagetea atcagteaca gtgtaaaaaa gggecaagtg cagagegagt 3000 atatatagga ctaaaaaatg acgtaacggt taaagtecac aaaaaacace cagaaaaacg 3060 cacgcgaacc tacgcccaga aacgaaagcc aaaaaaccca caactteetc aaatcgtcac 3120 tteegtttte ceacgttacg taactteeeg gateetetee egateeeeta tggtegaete 3180 teagtacaat etgetetgat geegeatagt taageeagta tetgeteeet gettgtgtg 3240 tggaggtege tgagtagtge gegageaaaa tttaagetae aacaaggeaa ggettgaeeg 3300 rggaggrege tgagragreg gegageadad tttaagerae dataaggrad ggettgaceg 3300 acaattgcat gaagaatetg ettagggtta ggegttttge getgettege gatgtaeggg 3360 ocagatatae gegttgacat tgattattga etagttatta atagtaatea attaeggggt 3420 cattagttea tageceata atggagttee gegttaeata acttaeggta aatggeeege 3480 etggetgaca ggeceaaegae eccegeeeat tgaegteaa aatgaegtat gttoocatag 3540 taaeggeeaaa agggaettte eattgaegte aatggegga etattaegg taaaetgee 3600 acttggcagt acatcaagtg tatcatatgc caagtacgcc coctattgac gtcaatgacg 3660 gtaaatggcc cgcctggcat tatgcccagt acatgacett atgggacett cctacttggc 3720 agtacatcta cgtattagtc atcgctatta ccatggtgat gcggttttgg cagtacatca 3780 atgggcgtgg atagcggttt gactcacggg gatttccaag tetocacccc attgacgtca 3840 atgggagttt gttttggcac caaaatcaac gggactttcc aaaatgtegt aacaactecg 3900 ccccattgac gcaaatgggc ggtaggcgtg tacggtggga ggtctatata agcagagctc 3960 tctggctaac tagagaaccc actgcttact ggctcatcga aattaatacg actcaotata 4020 gggagacca agettggtac cgagetegga tetgaatteg agetegetgt tgggetegeg 4080 aggeggtett gagacggegg atggtegagg tgaggtgtgg caggettgag atccaagatg 4380 aagegegeaa gacegtetga agatacette aacecegtgt atceatatga cacggaaace 4440 ggteetecaa etgtgeettt tettaeteet eeetttgtat eeeecaatgg gttteaagag 4500 agtecects gggtactete trigegeeta tecgaacete tagttacete caatggcatg 4560 cttgcgctca aaatgggcaa cggcctctct ctggacgagg ceggcaacct tacctcccaa 4620 aatgtaacca ctgtgagccc acctctcaaa aaaaccaagt caaacataaa cctggaaata 4680 tetgeacece teacagetae etcagaagee ctaactgtgg etgeegeege acetetaatg 4740 gtegegggca acacacteae catgeaatea caggeeeege taaoegtgca egaetecaaa 4800 cttagcattg ccacccaagg acccctcaca gtgtcagaag gaaagctagc cctgcaaaca 4860 tcaggcccc tcaccaccac cgatagcagt acccttacta tcactgcctc accccctcta 4920 actactgeca ctggtagett gggcattgae ttgaaagage ceatttatae acaaaatgga 4980 anactaggac taaagtacgg ggctcctttg catgtaacag acgacctaaa cactttgac 5040 gtagcaactg gtccaggtgt gactattaat aatacttcct tgcaaactaa agttactgga 5100 gccttgggtt ttgattcaca aggcaatatg caacttaatg tagcaggagg actaaggatt 5160 gattctcaaa acagacgcct tatacttgat gttagttatc cgtttgatgc tcaaaaccaa 5220 ctaaatctaa gactaggaca gggccctctt tttataaact cagcccacaa cttggatatt 5280 aactacaaca aaggeettta ettetttaca getteaaaca attecaaaaa getteaggtt 5340 aacctaagca ctgccaaggg gttgatgttt gacgctacag ccatagccat taatgcagga 5400 gatgggcttg aatttggttc acctaatgca ccaaacacaa atcccctcaa aacaaaaatt 5460 ggccatggcc tagaatttga ttcaaacaag gctatggttc ctaaactagg aactggcctt 5520 agttttgaca gcacaggtgc cattacagta ggaaacaaaa ataatgataa gctaacttg 5580 tggaccacac cagctccatc tcctaactgt agactaaatg cagagaaaga tgctaaactc 5640 actttggtct taacaaaatg tggcagtcaa atacttgcta cagtttcagt tttggctgtt 5700 aaaggcagtt tggctccaat atctggaaca gttcaaagtg ctcatcttat tataagattt 5760 gacgaaaatg gagtgctact aaacaattce ttcctggace cagaatattg gaactttaga 5820 aatggagate ttactgaagg cacagcetat acaaacgetg ttggatttat gectaaceta 5880 tcagettate caaaatetca eggtaaaact gecaaaagta acattgtcag tcaagtttac 5940

edadimi kaa 1.00km edaa hii kadeena dadima dadimidhadimidhadii dhebeed daabaa anno hiibaakaa kadidadeen opee (aana e

ttaaacggag acaaaactaa acctgtaaca ctaaccatta cactaaacgg tacacaggaa 6000 acaggagaca caactccaag tgcatactct atgtcatttt catgggactg gtctggccac 6060 aactacatta atgaaatatt tgccacatcc tcttacactt tttcatacat tgcccaagaa 6120 taaagaagcg gccgctcgag catgcatcta gagggcccta ttctatagtg tcacctaaat 6180 getagagete getgateage etegactgtg cettetagtt gecagecate tgttgtttgc 6240 ceeteeceg tgeetteett gaccetggaa ggtgecate ceaetgteet ttectaataa 6300 gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa gacaatagca ggcatgctgg ggatgcggtg 6420 ggetetatgg ettetgagge ggaaagaace agetgggget etagggggta tececaegeg 6480 ccctgtagcg gcgcattaag cgcggcggt gtggtggtta cgcgcagcgt gaccgctaca 6540 cttgccagcg ccctagcgcc cgctcctttc gctttettcc cttcctttc cgccacgttc 6600 gccggctttc cccgtcaagc tctaaatcgg ggcatccctt tagggttccg atttagtgct 6660 ttacggcacc tcgacccaa aaaacttgat tagggtgatg gttcacgtag tgggccatcg 6720 ccctgataga cggtttttcg ccctttgacg ttggagtcaa cgttcttaa tagtggactc 6780 ttgttccaaa ctggaacaac actcaaccct atctcggtct attctttga tttataaggg 6840 attttgggga tttcggccta ttggttaaaa aatgagctga tttaacaaaa atttaacgcg 6900 aattaattet gtggaatgtg tgtcagttag ggtgtggaaa gtccccaggc tccccaggca 6960 ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca 7020 ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc 7080 cogecertaa eteogeceat ecegeceeta acteegecea gttoegecea tteteegece 7140 catggetgac taattttttt tatttatgea gaggeegagg cegeetetge etetgageta 7200 ttccagaagt agtgaggagg cttttttgga ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gctcccggga 7260 gettgtatat ceattttegg atetgateaa gagacaggat gaggategtt tegeatgatt 7320 gaacaagatg gattgcacge aggtteteeg geogettggg tggagagget atteggetat 7380 gaetgggeac aacagacaat eggetgetet gatgeegeeg tgtteegget gteagegeag 7440 gggcgeccgg ttettttgt caagaccgae etgtecggtg ceetgaatga actgeaggae 7500 gaggeagege ggetategig getggeeacg acgggegite ettgegeage tgtgetegae 7560 gttgtcactg aagegggaag ggaetggetg ctattgggeg aagtgeeggg geaggatete 7620 ctgtcatctc accttgctcc tgccgagaaa gtatccatca tggctgatgc aatgcggggg 7680 ctgcatacgc ttgatccggc tacctgccca ttcgaccacc aagcgaaaca tcgcatcgag 7740 cgagcacgta ctcggatgga agccggtctt gtcgatcagg atgatctgga cgaagagcat 7800 caggggeteg egecageega actgttegee aggeteaagg egegeatgee egaeggegag 7860 gatetegteg tgacccatgg egatgeetge ttgeegaata teatggtgga aaatggeege 7920 ttttctggat teategactg tggeeggetg ggtgtggegg accgetatea ggacatageg 7980 ttggetatec gtgatattge tgaagagett ggeggegaat gggetgaceg etteetegtg 8040 etttaeggta tegeegetee egattegeag egeategeet tetategeet tettgaegag 8100 ttottotgag ogggactotg gggttogaaa tgacogacca agogacgooc aacotgocat 8160 cacgagattt ogattocaco googoottot atgaaaggtt gggettogga atogtottoc 8220 gggacgoogg otggatgate otcoagogog gggatotoat gotggagto btogcocacc 8280 ccaacttgtt tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca 8340 canatanage attitites etgeatteta gitgiggitt giccanacte ateaatgiat 8400 citateatgi etgiataceg tegaceteta getagagett ggegiaatea tggicatage 8460 tgtttcctgt gtgaaattgt tatccgctca caattocaca caacatacga geoggaagca 8520 taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct 8580 cactgcccgc tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac 8640 gcgcggggag aggcggtttg cgtattgggc gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc 8700 tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagetca ctcaaaggog gtaatacggt 8760 tatocacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg 8820 ccaggaaceg taaaaaggec gegttgetgg egttttteca taggeteege ceeeetgaeg 8880 agcatcacaa aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa eccgacagga ctataaagat 8940 accaggcgtt tccccctgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta 9000 ceggatacet greegeettt etecettegg gaagegrege gettreteaa tgeteaeget 9060 gtaggtatet cagtteggtg taggtegtte getecaaget gggetgtgtg caegaacce 9120 cegtteagee egacegetge geettateeg gtaactateg tettgagtee aacceggtaa 9180 gacacgaett ategecaetg geageageea etggtaacag gattageaga gegaggtatg 9240 taggeggtge tacagagtte ttgaagtggt ggeetaacta eggetacaet agaaggacag 9300 tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt 9360 gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta 9420 cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatet caagaagate etttgatett ttetacgggg tetgacgete 9480 agtggaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca 9540 cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa 9600 cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat 9660

第12章 (株式の大学を含む)

```
ttcgttcatc catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct 9720
taccatetgg coccagtget geaatgatac cgcgagacce acgeteaccg getecagatt 9780
tatcagcaat aaaccagcca gccggaaggg ccgagcgcag aagtggteet gcaaetttat 9840
cegectecat ceagtetatt aattettee gggaagetag agtaagtagt tegecagtta 9900
atagtttgcg caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg 9960 gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt 10020 tgtgcaaaaa agcggttagc tccttcggtc ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg 10080
cagigitate acteatogtt atggeageac tgeataatte tettactote atgeeateeg 10140
taagatgett ttetgtgaet ggtgagtaet caaccaagte attetgagaa tagtgtatge 10200 ggcgaccgag ttgetettge ceggegteaa taegggataa taeegegeea catageagaa 10260
ggegacegag regerette eeggegeaa taegggataa taeeggeea eatageagaa 10260 etttaaaagt geteateat ggaaaaegtt etteggggeg aaaaetetea aggatettae 10320 egetgttgag ateeagtteg atgtaaceea etegtgeac eaaetgatet teageatett 10380 egaataaggge gacaeggaaa eggtgageaa aaaeaggaag geaaaaatgee geaaaaagg 10440 egetttatea gggttateg ettegageg gataeatatt tgaatgat tagaaaaata 10560 eetttteaa aaeaaatagg ggtteegege aeattteeee gaaaagtgee aeetgaegte 10610
<210> 17
<211> 24
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer
 <400> 17
                                                                                                        24
tgtacaccgg atccggcgca cacc
 <210> 18
 <211> 35
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer
 <400> 18
                                                                                                        35
 cacaacgage tcaattaatt aattgccaca teete
 <210> 19
 <211> 4
 <212> PRT
 <213> adenovirus
 <400> 19
 Thr Leu Trp Thr
 <210> 20
 <211> 12
 <212> PRT
 <213> adenovirus
 <400> 20
 Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Pro Gly Ser
 <210> 22
 <211> 327
 <212> DNA
```

<213> adenovirus

```
agatetgaat tegagetege tgttgggete geggttgagg acaaactett egeggtettt 60
 ccagtactet tggateggaa accegtegge etcegaaegg tacteegeca eegagggace 120
 tgagogagto ogcatogaco ggatoggaaa acctotogag aaaggogtot aaccagtoac 180
 agtogcaagg taggotgago accgtggogg goggcagogg gtggcoggtog gggttgtttc 240
 tggcggaggt gctgctgatg atgtaattaa agtaggcggt cttgagacgg cggatggtcg 300
 aggtgaggtg tggcaggctt gagatct
 <210> 23
 <211> 32480
 <212> DNA
 <213> adenovirus
 <400> 23
catcatcaat aatatacctt attttggatt gaagccaata tgataatgag ggggtggagt 60
ttgtgacgtg gcgcggggcg tgggaacggg gcgggtgacg tagtagtgtg gcggaagtgt 120 gatgttgcaa gtgtggcgga acacatgtaa gcgacggatg tggcaaaagt gacgttittg 180
gtgtgegeeg gtgtacacag gaagtgacaa ttttegegeg gttttaggeg gatgttgtag 240 taaatttggg cgtaaccgag taagatttgg ccattttege gggaaaactg aataagagga 300 agtgaaattt gaataattt gtgttactca tagegegtaa tetetagcat egatgtegae 360
aagettgaat tegattaatg tgagttaget cacteattag geaccecagg etttaeaett 420 tatgetteeg getegtatgt tgtgtggaat tgtgagegga taacaattte acacaggaaa 480 cagetatgae catgattaeg aatteggege ageaccatgg eetgaaataa oototgaaag 540
aggaacttgg ttaggtacct tctgaggcgg aaagaaccag ctgtggaatg tgtgtcagtt 600
agggtgtgga aagtccccag gctccccagc aggcagaagt atgcaaagca tgcatctcaa 660
ttagteagea accaggtgtg gaaagteece aggeteecea geaggeagaa gtatgeaaag 720
catgcatete aattagteag caaccatagt ecegeceeta acteegeeca teeegeeect 780
aactoogooc agttoogooc attotoogoo coatggotga ctaatttttt ttatttatgo 840
agaggeegag geegeetegg cetetgaget atteragaag tagtgaggag gettttttig 900
aggectagge ttttgcaaaa agettgggat etetataate tegegeaace tatttteece 960
tegaacactt tttaageegt agataaacag getgggacae tteacatgag egaaaaatae 1020 ategteacet gggacatgtt geagateeat geaegtaaac tegeaageeg aetgatgeet 1080
tetgaacaat ggaaaggeat tattgeegta ageegtggeg gtetggtaee ggtgggtgaa 1140 gaeeagaaac ageaeetega aetgageege gatattgeee agegetteaa egegetgtat 1200
ggcgagateg atcccgtcgt tttacaacgt cgtgactggg aaaaccctgg cgttacccaa 1260
cttaategee ttgcageaea tececettte gecagetgge gtaatagega agaggeeege 1320
accgategec etteceaaca gttgegeage etgaatggeg aatggegett tgeetggttt 1380
ccggcaccag aagcggtgcc ggaaagctgg ctggagtgcg atottectga ggccgatact 1440
gtogtogtoc cotcaaactg gcagatgcac ggttacgatg cgcccatota caccaacgta 1500 acctatocca ttacggtcaa tocgccgttt gttoccacgg agaatcegac gggttgttac 1560
tegeteacat traatgrega tgaaagetgg ctacaggaag gecagaegeg aattattet 1620
gatggcgtta actcggcgtt tcatctgtgg tgcaacgggc gctgggtcgg ttacggccag 1600
gacagtegtt tgeegtetga atttgacetg agegeatttt tacgegeegg agaaaaocgc 1740
ctcgcggtga tggtgctgcg ttggagtgac ggcagttatc tggaagatca ggatatgtgg 1800
cggatgageg geatttteeg tgacgteteg ttgetgeata aacegactae acaaatcage 1860
gatttecatg ttgccacteg etttaatgat gattteagee gegetgtaet ggaggetgaa 1920
gtteagatgt geggegagtt gegtgaetae etaegggtaa eagtttettt atggcagggt 1980
gaaacgcagg tegecagegg caeegegeet tteggeggtg aaattatega tgagegtggt 2040
ggttatgeeg ategegteae actaegtetg aaegtegaaa accegaaaet gtggagegee 2100 gaaateeega atetetateg tgeggtggtt gaaetgeaea eegeegaegg caegetgatt 2160
gaagcagaag cetgegatgt eggitteege gaggtgegga ttgaaaatgg tetgetgetg 2220
ctgaacggca agccgttgct gattcgaggc gttaaccgtc acgagcatca tcctetgcat 2280
ggtcaggtca tggatgagca gacgatggtg caggatatec tgctgatgaa gcagaacaac 2340
tttaacgoog tgogotgite geattatoog aaccatooge tgiggitacae geigigegae 2400
cgctacggcc tgtatgtggt ggatgaagcc aatattgaaa cccacggcat ggtgccaatg 2460
aategtetga cegatgatee gegetggeta ceggegatga gegaacgegt aacgegaatg 2520
gtgcagcgcg atcgtaatca cccgagtgtg atcatctggt cgctggggaa tgaatcaggc 2580
cacggegeta atcacgaege getgtatege tggatcasat etgtegatec ttecegeteg 2640
```

gtgcagtatg aaggeggegg ageegacace aeggecaceg atattatteg eccgatgtae 2700 gegegegtgg atgaagacea geeetteeeg getgtgcega aatggtocat caaaaaatgg 2760

ctttcgctac ctggagagac gcgcccgctg atcctttgcg aatacgccca cgcgatgggt 2820 aacagtcttg gcggtttcgc taaatactgg caggcgtttc gtcagtatcc ccgtttacag 2880 ggcggcttcg tctgggactg ggtggatcag tcgctgatta aatatgatga amacggcaac 2940 ccgtggtcgg cttacggcgg tgattttggc gatacgccga acgatcgcca gttctgtatg 3000 aacggtctgg tctttgccga ccgcacgccg catccagcgc tgacggaagc aaaacaccag 3060 cagcagttit tecagiteeg ttiateeggg caaaccateg aagtgaccag egaatacetg 3120 ttccgtcata gcgataacga gctcctgcac tggatggtgg cgctggatgg taagccgctg 3180 gcaagcggtg aagtgcctct ggatgtcgct ccacaaggta aacagttgat tgaactgcct 3240 gaactaccgc agccggagag cgccgggcaa ctctggctca cagtacgcgt agtgcaaocg 3300 aacgcgaccg catggtcaga agccgggcac atcagcgcct ggcagcagtg gcgtctggcg 3360 gaaaacctca gtgtgacgct ccccgccgcg tcccacgcca tcccgcatct gabcaccagc 3420 gaaatggatt titgcatcga getgggtaat aagcgitggc aatttaaccg ccagtcaggc 3480 tttettteae agatgtggat tggegataaa aaacaaetge tgaegeeget gegegateag 3540 ttcaccogtg caccgctgga taacgacatt ggogtaagtg aagcgaccog cattgaccot 3600 aacgeetggg tegaacgetg gaaggeggeg ggeeattace aggeegaage agegttgttg 3660 cagtgcacgg cagatacact tgctgatgcg gtgctgatta cgacegetca egegtggcag 3720 catcagggga aaaccttatt tatcagcog aaaacctacc ggattgatgg tagtggtcaa 3780 atggcgatta ccgttgatgt tgaagtggcg agcgatacac ogcatccggc goggattggc 3840 ctgaactgcc agetggegea ggtageagag egggtaaact ggeteggatt agggeegeaa 3900 gaaaactate eegacegeet taetgeegee tgttttgaee getgggatet geeattgtea 3960 gacatgtata ccccgtacgt cttcccgagc gaaaacggtc tgcgctgcgg gacgcgcgaa 4020 ttgaattatg gcccacacca gtggcgegge gacttccagt tcaacatcag ccgctacagt 4080 caacagcaac tgatggaaac cagccatcge catctgctgc acgcggaaga aggcacatgg 4140 ctgaatatog acggittoca tatggggatt ggtggcgacg actortggag cccgtcagta 4200 teggeggaat tecagetgag egeeggtege taccattace agttggtetg gtgtcaaaaa 4260 taataataac egggcaggee atgtetgeee gtatttegeg taaggaaate cattatgtac 4320 tatttaaaaa acacaaactt ttggatgttc ggtttattct ttttctttta ctttttatc 4380 atgggagcct acttcccgtt tttcccgatt tggctacatg acatcaacca tatcagcaaa 4440 agtgatacgg gtattatttt tgccgctatt tctctgttct cgctattatt ccaaccgctg 4500 tttggtctgc tttctgacaa actoggaact tgtttattgc agcttataat ggttacaaat 4560 aaagcaatag catcacaaat ttcacaaata aagcattttt ttcactgcat tctagttgtg 4620 gtttgtccaa actcatcaat gtatettate atgtetggat ecagatetgg gegtggetta 4680 agggtgggaa agaatatata aggtgggggt ettatgtagt tittgtatetg tittgcagca 4740 gregregreg centgageae canetegett gatggangen tegegagete atattenen 4800 acgegentge eccentggge eggggtgegt cagantgegn tegggeteen eattgatggt 4860 egrecogtee tgeorgeaaa etetactace ttgacetacg agacegtgte tggaacgoog 4920 ttggagaetg cagcetcege egeegettea geegetgeag ecacegeegg egggattgtg 4980 actgaetttg ettteetgag ecegettgea ageagtgeag etteeegtte ateegeege 5040 gatgacaagt tgacggctct tttggcacaa ttggattctt tgacccggga acttaatgtc 5100 gtttctcagc agctgttgga tctgcgccag caggtttctg ccctgaaggc ttcctccct 5160 cccaatgcgg tttaaaacat aaataaaaaa ccagactctg tttggatttg gatcaagcaa 5220 gtgtcttgct gtctttattt aggggttttg cgcgcgcggt aggcccggga ccagcggtct 5280 cggtcgttga gggtcctgtg tatttttcc aggacgtggt aaaggtgact ctggatgttc 5340 agatacatgg gcataagccc gtctctgggg tggaggtagc accactgcag agcttcatgc 5400 tgcggggtgg tgttgtagat gatccagtcg tagcaggagc gctgggcgtg gtgcctaaaa 5460 atgtctttca gtagcaagct gattgccagg ggcaggccct tggtgtaagt gtttacaaag 5520 cggttaagct gggatgggtg catacgtggg gatatgagat gcatettgga ctgtattttt 5580 aggttggcta tgttcccagc catatecete eggggattea tgttgtgcag aaccaccage 5640 acagtgtate eggtgeacht gogaaatteg teatgtaget tagaaggaaa tgegtggaag 5700 aacttggaga egeechtgtg acetecaaga tettecatge attegtocat aatgatggea 5760 atgggccac gggcggcggc ctgggcgaag atatttctgg gatcactaac gtcatagttg 5820 tgttccagga tgagatcgtc ataggccatt tttacaaagc gcgggcggag ggtgccagac 5880 tgcggtataa tggttccatc cggcccaggg gcgtagttac cctcacagat ttgcattec 5940 cacgctttga gttcagatgg ggggatcatg tctacctgcg gggcgatgaa gaaaacggtt 6000 teeggggtag gggagateag etgggaagaa ageaggttee tgageagetg egaettaeeg 6060 cagoogtgg goccgtaaat cacacctatt accgggtgca actggtagtt aagagagetg 6120 cagetgeegt catecetgag caggggggee acttegttaa geatgteect gaetegeatg 6180 ttttccttga ccaaatccgc cagaaggcgc tcgccgccca gcgatagcag ttcttgcaag 6240 gaagcaaagt ttttcaacgg tttgagaccg tccgocgtag gcatgetttt gagcgtttga 6300 ccaagcagtt ccaggcggtc ccacagctcg gtcacctgct ctacggcatc tcgatccagc 6360 atateteete gtttegeggg ttggggegge tttegetgta eggeagtagt eggtgetegt 6420 ccagaeggge cagggteatg tettteeaeg ggegeagggt eetegteage gtagtetggg 6480

tcacggtgaa ggggtgcgct ccgggctgcg cgctggccag ggtgcgcttg aggctggtcc 6540 tgctggtgct gaagcgctgc cggtcttcgc cctgcgcgtc ggccaggtag catttgacca 6600 tggtgtcata gtecagecce teegeggegt ggeeettgge gegeagettg ceettggagg 6660 aggogocgca cgaggggcag tgcagacttt tgagggcgta gagcttgggc gcgagaaata 6720 ccgattccgg ggagtaggca tccgcgccgc aggccccgca gacggtctcg cattccacga 6780 gccaggtgag ctctggccgt tcggggtcaa aaaccaggtt teccccatgc ttttgatgc 6840 gtttettace tetggittee atgageeggt gtecaegete ggtgaegaaa aggetgtoog 6900 tgtccccgta tacagacttg agaggcctgt cctcgagcgg tgttccgcgg tcctcctcgt 6960 atagaaactc ggaccactct gagacaaagg ctcgcgtcca ggccagcacg aaggaggcta 7020 agtgggaggg gtagcggtcg ttgtccacta gggggtccac tcgctccagg gtgtgaagac 7080 acatgtegee etetteggea teaaggaagg tgattggttt gtaggtgtag gecaegtgae 7140 egggtgttee tgaaggggg etataaaagg gggtggggge gegttegtee teaetetett 7200 cogcatoget gtetgegagg gecagetgtt ggggtgagta etecetetga aaagegggea 7260 tgacttetge getaagattg teagttteea aaaacgagga ggatttgata tteacetgge 7320 eegeggtgat geetttgagg gtggeegeat ceatetggte agaaaagaca atettttegt 7380 tgtcaagett ggtggcaaac gaccegtaga gggegttgga cagcaacttg gegatggage 7440 gcagggtttg gtttttgteg egateggege geteettgge egegatgtt agetgeaegt 7500 attegegege aacgeaeege cattegggaa agacggtggt gegetegteg ggcaeeaggt 7560 geacgegeea accgeggttg tgeagggtga caaggteaac getggtgget accteteege 7620 gtaggegete gttggtecag cagaggegge egecettgeg egageagaat ggeggtaggg 7680 ggtetagetg egtetegtee ggggggtetg egtetaeggt aaagaceeeg ggeageagge 7740 gcgcgtcgaa gtagtctate tigcateett gcaagtctag egectgetge catgegegg 7800 eggcaagege gegetegtat gggttgagtg ggggacceca tggcatgggg tgggtgageg 7860 eggaggegta catgeegeaa atgtegtaaa egtagagggg etetetgagt attocaagat 7920 atgtagggta gcatcttcca cegeggatge tggegegeae gtaategtat agttegtgeg 7980 tggcgtctgt gagacctacc gcgtcacgca cgaaggaggc gtaggagtcg cgcagcttgt 8160 tgaccagete ggeggtgace tgeaegteta gggegeagta gtecagggtt teettgatga 8220 tgteataett atectgteee tittititee acagetege gttgaggaca aactettege 8280 ggtettteea gtactettgg ateggaaace egteggeete egaaeggtaa gageetagea 8340 tgtagaactg gttgaeggce tggtaggege ageatecett ttetaegggt agegegtatg 8400 cetgegegge etteeggage gaggtgtggg tgagegeaaa ggtgteeetg accatgaett 8460 tgaggtaetg gtatttgaag teagtgtegt egeateegee etgetoeeag ageaaaagt 8520 cegtgegett tttggaacge ggatttggea gggegaaggt gacategttg aagagtaett 8580 ttcccgcgg aggcataaag ttgcgtgtga tgcggaaggg toccggcacc tcggaacggt 8640 tgttaattac ctgggcggcg agcacgatct cgtcaaagcc gttgatgttg tggcocacaa 8700 tgtaaagttc caagaagcgc gggatgccct tgatggaagg caattttta agttoctcgt 8760 aggtgagete ttcaggggag etgagecegt getetgaaag ggeccagtet geaagatgag 8820 ggttggaage gaegaatgag etccaeaggt caegggecat tagcatttge aggtggtege 8880 gaaaggteet aaactggega eetatggeda tittitetgg ggtgatgeag tagaaggtaa 8940 gegggtettg tteecagegg teecateeaa ggttegegge taggtetege geggeagtea 9000 etagaggete ateteegeeg aaetteatga eeageatgaa gggeaegage tgetteeeaa 9060 aggececcat ccaagtatag gtetetacat egtaggtgac aaagagaege teggtgegag 9120 gatgegagee gateggaag aactggatet eccegecacca attggagga teggtattga 9180 tgtggtgaaa gtagaagtee etgegaeggg eccgaacacte gtgetgget ttgtaaaaac 9240 gtgegeagta etggeagegg tgcaeggget gtacateete gtgegggt acctgagae 9300 egegeacaaag gaageagagt gggaatttga gecetegee tggegggtt ggetggtggt 9360 cttotactto ggotgottgt cottgacogt otggotgoto gaggggagtt acggtggato 9420 ggaccaccac geoggeggg cecaaagtee agatgteege geoggeggt eggagettga 9480 tgacaacate gegeggtt acctegata gagetgteea tggtetggag etcecegegge gtcaggteag 9540 gegggagete etgeaggt acctegata gaegggteag ggegeggget agateeaggt 9600 gatacetaat ttecagggge tggttggteg eggegtegat ggettgaag aggeegcate 9660 ecegeggege gactaeggta ecegeggggg ggeggtggat acctegata 9780 atgcatctaa aagcggtgac gcgggcgagc ccccggaggt agggggggct ccggacocgc 9780 cgggagaggg ggcaggggca cgtcggcgcc gcgcgcgggc aggagctggt gctgcgcgcg 9840 taggttgctg gcgaacgcga cgacgcggcg gttgatctcc tgaatctggc gcctctgcgt 9900 gaagacgacg ggcccggtga gcttgagcct gaaagagagt tcgacagaat caatttcggt 9960 gtcgttgacg gcggcctggc gcaaaatctc ctgcacgtct cctgagttgt cttgataggc 10020 gatctcggcc atgaactgct cgatctcttc ctcctggaga tctccgcgtc cggctcgctc 10080 cacggtggcg gcgaggtcgt tggaaatgcg ggccatgagc tgcgagaagg cgttgaggcc 10140 tccctcgttc cagacgcggc tgtagaccac gcccccttcg gcatcgcggg cgcgcatgac 10200

cacctgegeg agattgaget ceacgtgeeg ggegaagaeg gegtagttte geaggegetg 10260 anagaggtag tigagggigg tggcggigtg tictgccacg angangtaca taacccageg 10320 togoaacgtg gattogttga tatococcaa ggootcaagg ogotcoatgg cetogtagaa 10380 qtccacggcg aagttgaaaa actgggagtt gcgcgccgac acggttaact cctcctccag 10440 aagacggatg ageteggega cagtgtegeg cacetegege teasaggeta caggggeete 10500 ttettettet teaateteet etteeataag ggeeteeget tettettett etggeggegg 10560 teggggaggg gggacacgge ggegacgaeg gegacegggaggaeggegatgae caaagegete 10620 gateatetee cegegggaeg ggegatggt eteggtgaeg gegeggegt tetegeggg 10680 gcgcagttgg aagacgccgc ccgtcatgte ccggttatgg gttggcgggg ggctgccatg 10740 cggcagggat acggcgctaa cgatgcatet caacaattgt tgtgtaggta ctccgccgcc 10800 gagggacetg agegagteeg categacegg ateggaaaac etetegagaa aggegtetaa 10860 ccagtcacag tegeaaggta ggetgageac egtggeggge ggeageggge ggeggteggg 10920 gttgtttetg geggaggtge tgetgatgat gtaattaaag taggeggtet tgagaeggeg 10980 gatggtegae agaageacea tgteettggg teeggeetge tgaatgegea ggeggtegge 11040 catgococcag gottogtttt gacatoggog caggtotteg tagtagtott goatgagoot 11100 trotacoggo acttottott etcottocte tigtoctgoa totottgoat etatogotgo 11160 ggoggoggog gagtitggoo gtaggtggog coctottoct occatgogt tgacocogaa 11220 geceteate ggetgaagea gggetaggte ggegacaaeg egeteggeta atatggettg 11280 ctgcacctgc gtgagggtag actggaagtc atccatgtcc acaaagcggt ggtatgcgcc 11340 cycleactic ylyanyytag actigaagic atcoatgico acaaageggi gytacgosc 11340 cytytyaty gytaagigo agitygeest aacegaccay tiaacegtti gytyacceg 11400 cigcaagiccy cycleactic teagacega giaagiccic gagicaasta cytagicgit 11460 gcaagiccy accagitati gytatoocac caaaaagigo gycgygeget gycgytyagay 11520 gygccagcit aggitygees gygciccygy gycgagaitti gyggygeggi gyggygaga 11580 tecgiagagi tacciggaa tecaggitat geeggeggeg giggitygagy cygeigagaa 11640 gicgeggaa eggitecaga tytigegaa cygeaaaaag tyticaagy teggaagit 11700 ageeggaat citectoo etggiagaa atcoatgaa aattooaaa gygaaaaag agaoctyta 11700 ageeggaat citectoo etggiagaa citectoo etggiagaa aattooaaa gygaaaaag 11820 agoggeact etteogtggt etggtggata aattegeaag ggtateatgg eggatgateg 11820 gggttcgage cecgtatecg geogteugee gtgatecatg eggttaeege eegegtgteg 11880 aaccaggtg tgegaegtea gacaacgggg gagtgeteet ttttggettee ttecaggege 11940 ggeggetget gegetagett ttttggeeae tggeogege cagegtaage ggttaggetg 12000 gaaagegaaa geattaagtg getegeteee tgtageegga gggttatttt ceaagggttg 12060 agtegegga ceeeeggtte gagtetegga eeggeeggac tgeggegaac gggggtttge 12120 cteccegtea tgcaagacce egettgcaaa tteeteegga aacagggaeg ageocettt 12180 ttgettttee cagatgeate eggtgctgeg geagatgege eccetteete ageageggea 12240 agageagag cageggeaga catgeaggge accetecet cetectaegg egteagagg 12300 ggcgacatec geggttgaeg cggcagcaga tggtgattac gaacccccgc ggcgccgggc 12360 coggcactae etggactteg aggaggega gggcetggeg eggetaggag egecetetee 12420 tgageggtae ecaagggtge agetgaageg tgataegegt gaggegtaeg tgeeggga 12480 gaacetgttt egegacegeg agggagagga geeegaggag atgegggate gaaagtteca 12540 cgcagggege gagetgegge atggeetgaa tegegagegg ttgetgegeg aggaggaett 12600 tgagcccgac gcgcgaaccg ggattagtcc cgcgcgcgca cacgtggcgg ccgccgacct 12660 ggtaaccgca tacgagcaga cggtgaacca ggagattaac tttcaaaaaa gctttaacaa 12720 ccacgtgcgt acgcttgtgg cgcgcgagga ggtggctata ggactgatgc atctgtggga 12780 ctttgtaagc gcgctggagc aaaacccaaa tagcaagccg ctcatggcgc agctgttcct 12840 tatagtgcag cacagcaggg acaacgaggc attragggat gcgctgctaa acatagtaga 12900 gcccgagggc cgctggctgc tcgatttgat aaacatcctg cagagcatag tggtgcagga 12960 gcgcagcttg agcctggctg acaaggtggc cgccatcaac tattccatgc ttagcctggg 13020 caagttttac gcccgcaaga tataccatac cccttacgtt cccatagaca aggaggtaaa 13080 gatcgagggg ttctacatgc gcatggcgct gaaggtgctt accttgagcg acgacctggg 13140 cgtttatege aacgagegea tecacaagge egtgagegtg ageeggegge gegageteag 13200 egacegegag etgatgeaca geetgeaaag ggeeetgget ggeaegggea geggegatag 13260 agaggeegag tectaetttg aegegggege tgacetgege tgggeeceaa googaegege 13320 cctggaggca gctggggcg gacctgggct ggcggtggca cccgcgcgcg ctggcaacgt 13380 cggcggcgtg gaggaatatg acgaggacga tgagtacgag ccagaggacg gcgagtacta 13440 ageggtgatg tttctgatca gatgatgcaa gacgcaacgg acceggeggt gegggeggeg 13500 ctgcagagcc agccgtccgg cottaactcc acggacgact ggcgccaggt catggaccgc 13560 atcatgtcgc tgactgcgcg caatcctgac gcgttccggc agcagccgca ggccaaccgg 13620 ctctccgcaa ttctggaagc ggtggtcccg gcgcgcgcaa accccacgca cgagaaggtg 13680 ctggcgatcg taaacgcgct ggccgaaaac agggccatcc ggcccgaaga ggccggcctg 13740 gtctacgacg cgctgcttca gcgcgtggct cgttacaaca gcggcaacgt gcagaccaac 13800 ctggaccggc tggtggggga tgtgcgcgag gccgtggcgc agcgtgagcg cgcgcagcag 13860 cagggcaacc tgggctccat ggttgcacta aacgccttcc tgagtacaca gcccgccaac 13920

gtgccgcggg gacaggagga ctacaccaac tttgtgagcg cactgcggct aatggtgact 13980 gagacaccgc aaagtgaggt gtaccagtct gggccagact atttttcca gaccagtaga 14040 caaggeetge agacegtaaa cetgageeag gettteaaaa aettgeaggg getgtggggg 14100 gtgegggete ceacaggega eegegegace gtgtetaget tgetgaegee caactegege 14160 ctgttgctgc tgctaatagc gcccttcacg gacagtggca gcgtgteocg ggacacatac 14220 ctaggicact tgctgacact gtaccgcgag gccataggic aggogcatgit ggacgagcat 14280 actiticagg agattacaag tgtcagcogc gcgctggggc aggaggacac gggcagoctg 14340 gaggcaaccc taaactacct gctgaccaac cggcggcaga agatcocctc gttgcacagt 14400 ttaaacageg aggaggageg cattttgege tacgtgeage agagegtgag cettaacetg 14460 atgegegaeg gggtaaegee cagegtggeg etggacatga cegegegeaa catggaaeeg 14520 ggcatgtatg ceteaaaeeg geegtttate aacegeetaa tggactaett gcategegeg 14580 gccgccgtga accccgagta tttcaccaat gccatcttga acccgcactg gctaccgccc 14640 cctggtttct acaccggggg attcgaggtg cccgagggta acgatggatt ccttgggac 14700 gacatagacg acagcgtgtt ttccccgcaa ccgcagaccc tgctagagtt gcaacagcgc 14760 gagcaggcag aggcggcgct gcgaaaggaa agcttccgca ggccaagcag cttgtccgat 14820 ctaggegetg eggeceegeg greagatget agrageeeat trecaagett garaggget 14880 ettaceagea etegeaceae eegecegege etgetgggeg aggaggagta eetaaacaac 14940 tegetgetge ageegeageg egaaaaaaac etgeeteegg cattteecaa caacgggata 15000 gagagectag tggacaagat gagtagatgg aagaegtaeg egeaggagea cagggaegtg 15060 ccaggeeege geeegeeeac cegtegteaa aggeaegaee gteagegggg tetggtgtgg 15120 gaggacgatg actoggoaga cgacagcago gtootggatt tgggagggag tggcaaoccg 15180 tttgcgcacc ttcgccccag gctggggaga atgttttaaa aaaaaaaaag catgatgcaa 15240 aataaaaaac tcaccaaggc catggcaccg agcgttggtt ttcttgtatt coccttagta 15300 tgeggegege ggegatgtat gaggaaggte etceteete etaegagagt gtggtgageg 15360 eggegecagt ggeggegeg etgggtete eettegatge teceetggae eeggegttg 15420 tgeeteegeg gtaeetgeg eetaeeggg ggagaaaeag eateegttae tetgattg 15480 eaceeetatt egacaceae egtgtgtaee tggtggaeaa eaagteaaeg gatgtggeat 15540 eeetgaacta eeagaaegae eacageaaet ttetgaeeae egteateaa aacaatgaet 15600 acagereggg ggaggeaage acacagacea teaatettga egaceggteg caetggggeg 15660 gcgacctgaa aaccatcctg cataccaaca tgccaaatgt gaacgagttc atgtttacca 15720 ataagtttaa ggcgcgggtg atggtgtcgc gcttgcctac taaggacaat caggtggagc 15780 tgaaatacga gtgggtggag ttcacgctgc ocgagggcaa ctactccgag accatgacca 15840 tagacettat gaacaacgeg ategtggage actacttgaa agtgggcaga cagaacgggg 15900 ttctggaaag cgacatcggg gtaaagtttg acacegeaa cttcagactg gggtttgacc 15960 ccgtcactgg tcttgtcatg cctggggtat atacaaacga agccttccat ccagacatca 16020 ttttgetgee aggatgeggg gtggaettea cocacageeg cetgageaac ttgttgggea 16080 teegeaageg geaaceette caggaggget ttaggateac ctaegatgat etggagggtg 16140 gtaacattee egeactgttg gatgtggaeg cetaecagge gagettgaaa gatgacaeeg 16200 aacagggegg gggtggegea ggeggeagea acageagtgg cageggegeg gaagagaact 16260 ccaacgegge agcegeggea atgeageegg tggaggaeat gaaegateat gecattegeg 16320 gcgacacttt tgccacaegg gctgaggaga agcgcgctga ggccgaagca gcggccgaag 16380 ctgccgccc cgctgcgaa cccgaggtcg agaagcctca gaagaaaccg gtgatcaaac 16440 ccctgacaga ggacagcaag aaacgcagtt acaacctaat aagcaatgac agcaccttca 16500 cccagtaccg cagetggtac ettgcataca actacggcga ccctcagacc ggaatccgct 16560 catggacct gctttgcact cctgacgtaa cctgcggctc ggagcaggtc tactggtcgt 16620 tgccagacat gatgcaagac cccgtgacct tccgctccac gcgccagatc agcaactttc 16680 cggtggtggg cgccgagctg ttgcocgtgc actccaagag cttctacaac gaccaggcog 16740 tetactecca acteatecge cagettacet etetgaceca egtgeteaat egettegeeg 16800 agaaceagat tetggegege eegecagece ecaceateae caeegteagt gaaaaegtte 16860 ctgctctcac agatcacggg acgctaccgc tgcgcaacag catcggagga gtccagogag 16920 tgaccattac tgacgccaga cgccgcacct gcccctacgt ttacaaggcc ctgggcatag 16980 tctcgccgcg cgtcctatcg agccgcactt tttgagcaag catgtccatc cttatatcgc 17040 ccagcaataa cacaggotgg ggcotgoget toocaagcaa gatgtttggc ggggocaaga 17100 agogotocga ccaacaccca gtgogogtgo gogggcacta cogogogoco tggggegego 17160 acaaacgcgg ccgcactggg cgcaccaccg tcgatgacgc catcgacgcg gtggtggagg 17220 aggcgcgcaa ctacacgccc acgccgccac cagtgtccac agtggacgcg gccattcaga 17280 ccgtggtgcg cggagcccgg cgctatgcta aaatgaagag acggcggagg cgcgtagcac 17340 gtogocacco cogocogacco ggeactocog cocaacocog ggogocogoco ctocttaacc 17400 gegeacgteg caceggeega egggeggeea tgegggeege tegaaggetg geegegggta 17460 ttgtcactgt gcccccagg tccaggcgac gagcggccgc cgcagcagcc gcggccatta 17520 gtgctatgac tcagggtcgc aggggcaacg tgtattgggt gcgcgactcg gttagcggcc 17580 tgcgcgtgcc cgtgcgcacc cgccccccgc gcaactagat tgcaagaaaa aactacttag 17640

actegtactg ttgtatgtat ceageggegg eggegegeaa egaagetatg teeaagegea 17700 aaatcaaaga agagatgete caggteateg egeeggagat ctatggeece eegaagaagg 17760 aagagcagga ttacaagccc cgaaagctaa agcgggtcaa aaagaaaaag aaagatgatg 17820 atgatgaact tgacgacgag gtggaactgc tgcacgctac cgcgcccagg cgacgggtac 17880 agtggaaagg tcgacgcgta aaacgtgttt tgcgacccgg caccaccgta gtctttacgc 17940 ccggtgagcg ctccacccgc acctacaagc gcgtgtatga tgaggtgtac ggcgacgagg 18000 acctgcttga gcaggccaac gagcgcctcg gggagtttgc ctacggaaag cggcataagg 18060 acatgetgge gttgccgctg gacgagggca acceaacace tagectaaag cocgtaacac 18120 tgcagcaggt gctgcccgcg cttgcaccgt ccgaagaaaa gcgcggccta aagcgcgagt 18180 ctggtgactt ggcacccacc gtgcagctga tggtacccaa gcgccagcga ctggaagatg 18240 tettggaaaa aatgaccgtg gaacctggge tggagcecga ggtecgegtg eggecaatea 18300 agcaggtgge geeggaatg ggegtgeaga eegtggaegt teagatacee actaocagta 18360 geaccagtat tgecacegee acagagggea tggagcaee aacgteoceg gttgeeteag 18420 eggtggegga tgeeggggg eageggteg etgeggoege etgeggoege etcaggagg 18480 tgcaaacgga cccgtggatg tttcgcgttt cagccccccg gcgcccgogc ggttcgagga 18540 agtacggcgc cgccagcgcg ctactgcccg aatatgccct acatccttcc attgcgccta 18600 cccccggcta tcgtggctac acctaccgcc ccagaagacg agcaactacc cgacgccgaa 18660 ccaccactgg aaccegeege egeegeegee gtegocagee egtgetggee eegattteeg 18720 tgcgcagggt ggctcgcgaa ggaggcagga ccctggtgct gccaacagcg cgctaccacc 18780 ccagcatcgt ttaaaagccg gtctttgtgg ttcttgcaga tatggccctc acctgccgcc 18840 teegittee ggtgeegga tteegagga gaatgeaceg taggaggge atggeegge 18900 acggeetgae gggeggeatg egtegtgeg accaeeggeg geggegegeg tegeacegte 18960 geatgegegg eggtateetg ecceteetta tteeaetgat egeeggegga attggegeg 19020 tgcccggaat tgcatccgtg gccttgcagg cgcagagaca ctgattaana acaagttgca 19080 tgtggaaaaa tcaaaataaa aagtctggac tctcacgctc gcttggtoct gtaactatt 19140 tgtagaatgg aagacatcaa ctttgcgtct ctggccccgc gacacggctc gcgcccgttc 19200 atgggaaact ggcaagatat cggcacagc aatatgageg gtggcgcctt cagctggge 19260 tcgctgtgga gcggcattaa aaatttcggt tccaccgtta agaactatgg cagcaaggcc 19320 tggaacagca gcacaggcca gatgctgagg gataagttga aagagcaaaa tttccaacaa 19380 aaggtggtag atggcctggc ctctggcatt agcggggtgg tggacctggc caaccaggca 19440 gtgcaaaata agattaacag taagcttgat cccegcctc ccgtagagga gcctccaccg 19500 gccgtggaga cagtgtctcc agaggggcgt ggcgaaaagc gtccgcgcc cgacagggaa 19560 gaaactctgg tgacgcaaat agacgagcct ccctcgtacg aggaggcact aaagcaaggc 19620 ctgcccacca cccgtccat cgcgccatg gctaccggag tgctgggca gcacacacc 19680 gtaacgctgg acctgctcc cccgccgac acccagcaga aacctgctgc gccaggcccg 19740 acgectega gtacetgage ecegggetgg tgeagtttge ecgegeeace gagaegtact 20100 teagectgaa taacaagttt agaaacecea eggtggegee taegeaegae gtgaeeacaag 20160 aceggteeca gegtttgaeg etgeggttea teeetgtgga ecgtgaggat actgegtact 20220 cgtacaaggc gcggttcacc ctagctgtgg gtgataaccg tgtgctggac atggcttcca 20280 cgtactttga catccgcggc gtgctggaca ggggccctac ttttaagccc tactctggca 20340 ctgcctacaa cgccctggct cccaagggtg ccccaaatcc ttgcgaatgg gatgaagctg 20400 ctactgetet tgaaataaac etagaagaag aggacgatga caacgaagac gaagtagacg 20460 agcaagetga gcagcaaaaa actcaegtat ttgggcagge geettattet ggtataaata 20520 ttacaaagga gggtattcaa ataggtgtcg aaggtcaaac acctaaatat geegataaaa 20580 catttcaacc tgaacctcaa ataggagaat ctcagtggta cgaaactgaa attaatcatg 20640 cagetgggag agteettaaa aagaetaeee caatgaaaee atgttaeggt teatatgcaa 20700 aacccacaaa tgaaaatgga gggcaaggca ttcttgtaaa gcaacaaaat ggaaagctag 20760 aaagtcaagt ggaaatgcaa tttttctcaa ctactgaggc gaccgcaggc aatggtgata 20820 acttgactcc taaagtggta ttgtacagtg aagatgtaga tatagaaacc ccagacactc 20880 atattetta catgeccaet attaaggaag gtaacteacg agaactaatg ggocaacaat 20940 ctatgeccaa caggectaat tacattgett ttagggacaa ttttattggt ctaatgtatt 21000 acaacagcac gggtaatatg ggtgttctgg cgggccaagc atcgcagttg aatgctgttg 21060 tagatttgca agacagaaac acagagcttt cataccagct tttgcttgat tccattggtg 21120 atagaaccag gtactittet atgrggaate aggetgtiga cagetatgat ecagatgita 21180 gaattattga aaatcatgga actgaagatg aacttccaaa ttactgcttt ccactgggag 21240 gtgtgattaa tacagagact cttaccaagg taaaacctaa aacaggtcag gaaaatggat 21300 gggaaaaaga tgctacagaa ttttcagata aaaatgaaat aagagttgga aataattttg 21360

:

```
ccatggaaat caatctaaat gccaacctgt ggagaaattt cctgtactec aacatagogc 21420
    tgtatttgcc cgacaagcta aagtacagtc cttccaacgt aaaaatttct gataacccaa 21460
    acacctacga ctacatgaac aagcgagtgg tggctcccgg gttagtggac tgctacatta 21540 accttggagc acgctggtcc cttgactata tggacaacgt caacccattt aaccaccacc 21600
    gcaatgctgg cctgcgctac cgctcaatgt tgctgggcaa tggtcgctat gtgcccttcc 21660 acatccaggt gcctcagaag ttctttgcca ttaaaaacct ccttctcctg ccgggctcat 21720
    acacctacga gtggaacttc aggaaggatg ttaacatggt tctgcagagc tccctaggaa 21780
    atgacctaag ggttgacgga gccagcatta agtttgatag catttgcctt tacgccacct 21840
    tettececat ggeccacaae acegeeteca egettgagge catgettaga aaegacaeca 21900
    acgaccagte etttaacgae tateteteeg eegecaacat getetaceet ataccegoca 21960
    acgetaccaa cgtgcccata tecateccet eccgcaactg ggcggcttte cgcggctggg 22020
    cettcacgeg cettaagact aaggaaacce catcactggg ctcgggctac gaccettatt 22080
    acacctacte tggetetata ecetacetag atggaacett ttaceteaac caracetta 22140
    agaaggtggc cattacettt gactettetg teagetggce tggcaatgac egeetgetta 22200
    cccccaacga gtttgaaatt aagcgctcag ttgacgggga gggttacaac gttgcccagt 22260
   gtaacatgac caaagactgg tteetggtac aaatgetage taactacaac attggetace 22320
   agggetteta tateccagag agetacaagg acegeatgta eteettett agaaaettee 22380 ageecatgag eegteaggtg gtggatgata etaaatacaa ggaetaceaa caggtgggea 22440 teetacacca acacaacaae tetggatttg ttggetacet tgecoccacc atgegegaag 22500
   gacaggeeta ecetgetaac tteceetate egettatagg caagacegea gttgacagea 22560
   ttacccagaa aaagtttett tgcgatcgca ccetttggcg cateccatte tecagtaact 22620 ttatgtecat gggcgcactc acagacctgg gccaaaacct tetetacgcc aactecgcc 22680
   acgogotaga catgactttt gaggtggatc ccatggacga gcccaccett ctttatgttt 22740
   tgtttgaagt etttgacgtg gtccgtgtgc accggccgca ccgcggcgtc atcgaaaccg 22800 tgtacctgcg cacgccettc tcggccggca acgccacaac ataaagaagc aagcaacatc 22860
  aacaacaget geogecatgg getecagtga geaggaactg aaagecattg teaaagatet 22920 tggttgtggg ccatattttt tgggcaecta tgacaagege tttecagget ttgttetee 22980 acacaagete geetgegeea tagtcaatac ggeeggtege gagactgggg gegtacactg 23040 gatggeettt geetggaace egeacteaaa aacatgetae etetttgage cetttggett 23100 tteraacaa cgaeteaaga aggettagga gagactgggg gagacactg 23160
  ttetgaccag cgactcaage aggtttacca gtttgagtac gagtcactcc tgcgccgtag 23160 cgccattgct tettcccccg accgctgtat aacgctggaa aagtccaccc aaagcgtaca 23220
  ggggcccaac teggcegeet gtggactatt etgetgeatg tttetecaeg cetttgecaa 23280
  ctggccceaa actcccatgg atcacaacce caccatgaac cttattaccg gggtacccaa 23340 cttcatgetc aacagtcccc aggtacagce cacctgcgt cgcaaccagg aacagctota 23400
  cagetteetg gagegeeact egecetaett eegeageeac agtgegeaga ttaggagege 23460
  cacttetttt tgtcacttga aaaacatgta aaaataatgt actagagaca ctttcaataa 23520
  aggranatge tittattigt acactetegg gigattatti acocceaece tigeegictg 23580
 cgccgtttaa aaatcaaagg ggttctgccg cgcatcgcta tgcgccactg gcagggacac 23640
 gttgcgatac tggtgtttag tgctccactt aaactcaggc acaaccatcc gcggcagctc 23700
gccggaaaac tgattggccg gacaggccgc gtcgtgcaeg cagcaccttg cgtcggtgtt 24180 ggagatctgc accacatttc ggccccaccg gttcttcaeg atcttggcct tgctagactg 24240 ctcttcagc gcgcgctgcc cgttttcgct cgtcacatcc atttcaatca cgtgctcctt 24300
atttatcata atgetteegt gtagacaett aagetegeet tegateteag egeageggtg 24360
cagcacaac gegeageeeg tgggetegtg atgettgtag gtcacetetg caaacgactg 24420 caggtacgee tgcaggaate gccccatcat egtcacaaag gtcttgttgc tggtgaaggt 24480
cagetgeaac eggeggtget cetegtteag ocaggtettg cataeggoeg ecagagette 24540 caettggtea ggeagtagtt tgaagttege etttagateg ttatecaegt ggeacttgte 24600
catcagegeg egegeageet ceatgecett eteccaegea gacaegateg geacaeteag 24660
cgggttcatc accgtaattt cactttccgc ttcgctgggc tcttcctctt cctcttgcgt 24720
ccgcatacca cgcgccactg ggtcgtcttc attcagccgc cgcactgtgc gcttacctcc 24780 tttgccatgc ttgattagca ccggtgggtt gctgaaaccc accatttgta gcgccacatc 24840
ttetetttet teetegetgt ceaegattae etetggtgat ggegggeget egggettggg 24900
agaagggcgc ttcttttct tcttgggcgc aatggccaaa tccgccgccg aggtcgatgg 24960
ccgcgggctg ggtgtgcgcg gcaccagcgc gtcttgtgat gagtcttcct cgtcctcgga
ctcgatacgc cgcctcatcc gcttttttgg gggcgcccgg ggaggcggcg gcgacggga 25080
```

cggggacgac acgtcctcca tggttggggg acgtcgcgcc gcaccgcgtc cgcgctcggg 25140 ggtggtttcg cgctgctct cttcccgact ggccatttcc ttctcctata ggcagaaaaa 25200 gatcatggag tcagtcgaga agaaggacag cctaaccgcc ccctctgagt tcgccaccac 25260 egectecace gatgeegeca acgegectae cacettecce gtegaggeae eccegettga 25320 ggaggaggaa gtgattatcg agcaggacce aggttttgta agcgaagacg acgaggaccg 25380 ctcagtacca acagaggata aaaagcaaga ccaggacaac gcagaggcaa acgaggaaca 25440 agtegggegg ggggacgaaa ggcatggega ctacctagat gtgggagaeg acgtgetgtt 25500 gaagcatetg cagegecagt gegecattat etgegaegeg ttgeaagage geagegatgt 25560 geceetegee atageggatg teageettge etaegaaege cacetattet cacegegegt 25520 acceccaaa egecaagaaa acggcacatg egageccaac eegegeetca acttetacce 25680 egtatttgee gtgccagagg tgettgecac etateacate tttttecaaa actgcaagat 25740 acceptatee tgeegtgeea accgeageeg ageggacaag cagetggeet tgeggeaggg 25800 cgctgtcata cctgatatcg cctcgctcaa cgaagtgcca aaaatctttg agggtcttgg 25860 acgcgacgag aagcgcgcgg caaacgctct gcaacaggaa aacagcgaaa atgaaagtca 25920 ctctggagtg ttggtggaac tcgagggtga caacgcgcgc ctagccgtac taaaacgcag 25980 categaggte acceaetttg cetaceegge acttaaceta ecceceaagg teatgageae 26040 agteatgagt gagetgateg tgegeegtge geageceetg gagagggatg caaatttgea 26100 agaacaaaca gaggagggee taccegeagt tggegacgag cagetagege getggettea 26160 aacgcgcgag cetgccgact tggaggagcg acgcaaacta atgatggccg cagtgctcgt 26220 taccgtggag cttgagtgca tgcagcggtt ctttgctgac ccggagatgc agcgcaagct 26280 agaggaaaca ttgcactaca cetttegaca gggetacgta egecaggeet geaagatete 26340 caacgtggag etetgcaace tggteteeta cettggaatt ttgcacgaaa accgcettgg 26400 gcaaaacgtg cttcattcca cgctcaaggg cgaggcgcgc cgcgactacg tccgcgactg 26460 gargagtte tttetatget acacetggea gargageatg ggegtttgge ageagtgett 26520 ggargagte aaceteaag agetgeagaa actgetaaag caaaacttga aggacetatg 26580 gargagette aacgarget eegtggeege garateatt teecegaacg 26640 cetgetaaa accetgeaa aggaretgee agarteace agteaaagaa tgttgaagaa 26700 ctttaggaac tttatcctag agegeteagg aatettgeec gecacetget gtgeacttee 26760 tagegaettt gtgeceatta agtaeegega atgeeteeg eegetttggg geeaetgeta 26820 eettetgeag etageeaact accttgeeta eeaetetgae ataatggaag aegtgagegg 26880 tgaeggteta etggagtgte actgtegetg caacetatge aeceegeaec geteeetggt 26940 ttgcaattcg cagctgctta acgaaagtca aattatcggt acctttgagc tgcagggtcc 27000 ctcgcctgac gaaaagtccg cggctccggg gttgaaactc actcggggc tgtgaacgtc 27060 ggcttacctt cgcaaatttg tacctgagga ctaccacgcc cacgagatta ggttctacga 27120 cactgoogt togoogacco aacogtagat gggacaccac tggaaccagg gcoggtaagt 27660 ccaagcagec geegeegtta geecaagage aacaacageg ccaaggetac egeteatgge 27720 gegggeacaa gaaegeeata gttgettget tgeaagaetg tgggggeaac atetoeteeg 27780 eeegeegett tettetetae cateaeggeg tggeetteee eegtaacate etgeattaet 27840 accgtcatet etacagecca tactgeaceg geggeagegg cageggeage aacageageg 27900 gecacacaga ageaaaggeg accggatage aagaetetga caaagoocaa gaaatecaca 27960 geggeggeag cageaggagg aggagegetg egtetggege ceaacgaace egtategace 28020 egegagetta gaaacaggat ttttcccaet etgtatgeta tatttcaaca gageagggge 28080 caagaacaag agctgaaaat aaaaaacagg tetetgegat ceetcaceeg cagetgeetg 28140 tatcacaaaa gcgaagatca gcttcggcgc acgctggaag acgcggaggc tctcttcagt 28200 aaatactgcg cgctgactct taaggactag tttcgcgccc tttctcaaat ttaagcgcga 28260 aaactacgtc atctccaag gccacacca gccacacac ctgtcgtcaa cgccattata 28320

er.

ttcacgcete gtcaggcaat cctaactetg cagacetegt cetetgagec gegetetgga 28860 ggcattggaa ctctgcaatt tattgaggag tttgtgccat cggtctactt taaccccttc 28920 tcgggacctc ccggccacta tccggatcaa tttattccta actttgacgc ggtaaaggac 28980 toggoggacg gotacgactg aatgttaagt ggagaggeag agcaactgcg cotgaaacac 29040 ctggtccact gtcgccgcca caagtgettt gcccgcgact ccggtgagtt ttgctacttt 29100 gaattgeeeg aggateatat egagggeeeg gegeaeggeg teeggettae egeceaggga 29160 gagettgeed gtageetgat tegggagttt acceageged ceetgetagt tgagegggae 29220 aggggaccet gtgtteteac tgtgatttgc aactgteeta accttggatt acateaagat 29280 ttaattaatt gccacatcct cttacacttt ttcatacatt gcccaagaat aaagaatogt 29340 ttgtgttatg tttcaacgtg tttatttttc aattgcagaa aatttcaagt cattttcat 29400 tcagtagtat agececacca ccacataget tatacagate accetacett aatcaaacte 29460 acagaaccet agtattcaac etgecacete ceteccaaca cacagagtac acagteettt 29520 ctccccggct ggccttaaaa agcatcatat catgggtaac agacatattc ttaggtgtta 29580 tattccacac ggtttcctgt cgagccaaac gctcatcagt gatattaata aactcccgg 29640 gcagctcact taagttcatg tcgctgtcca gctgctgagc cacaggctgc tgtccaactt 29700 geggttgett aacgggegge gaaggagaag tecaegeeta catgggggta gagteataat 29760 cgtgcatcag gatagggcgg tggtgctgca gcagcgcgcg aataaactgc tgccgccgcc 29820 gctccgtcct gcaggaatac aacatggcag tggtctcctc agcgatgatt cgcaccgccc 29880 geageataag gegeettgte etcegggeac ageagegeac cetgatetea ettaateag 29940 cacagtaact gcagcacagc accacaatat tgttcaaaat eccacagtgc aaggegetgt 30000 atccaaaget catggegggg accacagaac ceacgtggec atcataceac aagegeaggt 30060 agattaagtg gcgacceetc ataaacacge tggacataaa cattacetet tetggeatgt 30120 tgtaattcac caceteeegg taccatataa acetetgatt aaacatggeg ocatecacca 30180 ccatcctasa ccagctggcc assacctgcc cgccggctat acactgcagg gaaccgggac 30240 tggaacaatg acagtggaga gcccaggact cgtaaccatg gatcatcatg ctcgtcatga 30300 tatcaatgtt ggcacaacac aggcacacgt gcatacactt cctcaggatt acaagctcct 30360 cccgcgttag aaccatatec cagggaacaa cccatteetg aatcagegta aatcecacac 30420 tgcagggaag acctcgcacg taactcacgt tgtgcattgt caaagtgtta cattcgggca 30480 gcagggatg atcctccagt atggtagcgc gggtttctgt ctcaaaagga ggtagacgat 30540 ccctactgta cggagtgcgc cgagacaacc gagatcgtgt tggtcgtagt gtcatgocaa 30600 atggaacgcc ggacgtagtc atattcctg aagcaaaacc aggtggggc gtgacaaaca 30660 gatetgegte teeggteteg cegettagat egetetgtgt agtagttgta gtatatecae 30720 teteteaaag cateeaggeg coocetgget tegggtteta tgtaaactee tteatgegee 30780 getgeeetga taacatecae cacegeagaa taagecacae ecagocaace tacacatteg 30840 ttctgcgagt cacacacggg aggagcggga agagctggaa gaaccatgtt tttttttta 30900 ttccaaaaga ttatccaaaa cctcaaaatg aagatctatt aagtgaacgc gctcccctcc 30960 ggtggcgtgg tcaaactcta cagccaaaga acagataatg gcatttgtaa gatgttgcac 31020 aatggcttcc aaaaggcaaa cggccctcac gtccaagtgg acgtaaaggc taaacccttc 31080 agggtgaatc tcctctataa acattccagc accttcaacc atgcccaaat aattctcatc 31140 tegecaectt etcaatatat etetaageaa ateeegaata ttaagtoegg ecattgtaaa 31200 aatetgetee agagegeet ceacetteag ceteaageag egaateatga ttgeaaaaat 31260 teaggiteet cacagacetg tataagatte aaaageggaa cattaacaaa aatacegega 31320 tcccgtaggt cccttcgcag ggccagctga acataatcgt gcaggtctgc acggaocagc 31380 gcggccactt ccccgcagg aaccttgaca aaagaaccca cactgattat gacacgcata 31440 ctcggagcta tgctaaccag cgtagccccg atgtaagctt tgttgcatgg gcggcgatat 32500 aaaatgcaag gtgctgctca aaaatcagg caaagcctcg cgcaaaaaag aaagcacatc 31560 gtagtcatgc tcatgcagat aaaggcaggt aagctccgga accaccacag aaaaagacac 31620 catttttctc tcaaacatgt ctgcgggttt ctgcataaac acaaaataaa ataacaaaaa 31680 aacatttaaa cattagaagc ctgtcttaca acaggaaaaa caacccttat aagcataaga 31740 cggactacgg ccatgccggc gtgaccgtaa aaaaactggt caccgtgatt aaaaagcacc 31800 accgacaget cetcggtcat gtccggagtc ataatgtaag actcggtaaa cacatcaggt 31860 tgattcatcg gtcagtgcta aaaagcgacc gaaatagccc gggggaatac ataoccgcag 31920 gcgtagagac aacattacag cccccatagg aggtataaca aaattaatag gagagaaaaa 31980 cacataaaca cotgaaaaac cotcotgoot aggcaaaata gcacecteec gotecagaac 32040 aacatacage getteacage ggeageetaa cagteageet taccagtaaa aaagaaaace 32100 tattaaaaaa acaccactcg acacggcacc agetcaatca gteacagtgt aaaaaagggc 32160 caagtgcaga gegagtatat ataggactaa aaaatgaegt aaeggttaaa gtecacaaaa 32220 aacacccaga aaaccgcacg cgaacctacg cccagaaacg aaagccaaaa aacccacaac 32280 ttcctcaaat cgtcacttcc gttttcccac gttacgtaac ttcccatttt aagaaaacta 32340 caatteecaa caeatacaag ttaeteegee etaaaaceta egteaceege ecegtteeca 32400 cgccccgcgc cacgtcacaa actccacccc ctcattatca tattggcttc aatccaaaat 32460 aaggtatatt attgatgatg 32480

ist ja na na kanadastanda kanadastanda na kanada kanada kanada kanada kanadastanda kanada kanada kanada kanada Tanada kanadastanda kanadastanda kanada kanada kanada kanada kanada kanadastanda kanada kanada kanada kanada k

The state of the s

i. !

•

```
<210> 24
   <211> 25
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
   <220>
   <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
   ctcaacaatt gtggatccgt actcc
                                                                                                 25
   <210> 25
   <211> 25
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
   <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
   <400> 25
  gtgctcagca gatcttgcga ctgtg
                                                                                                 25
  <210> 26
  <211> 25
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
  <400> 26
  ggcgcgttcg gatccactct cttcc
                                                                                                 25
  <210> 27
 <211> 28
<212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 <400> 27
 ctacatgcta ggcagatctc gttcggag
                                                                                                28
 <210> 28
 <211> 1240
 <212> DNA
 <213> adenovirus
 <400> 28
ggatecacte tetteegeat egetgtetge gagggeeage tgttggggtg agtacteeet 60
ctgaaaagcg ggcatgactt ctgcgctaag attgtcagtt tccaaaaacg aggaggatct 120 gatattcacc tggcccgcgg tgatgccttt gagggtggcc gcatccatct ggtcagaaaa 180 gacaatcttt ttgttgtcaa gcttggtggc aaacgacccg tagagggcgt tggacagcaa 240
cttggcgatg gagcgcaggg tttggtttt gtcgcgatcg gcgcgctcet tggccgcgat 300 gtttagctgc acgtattcgc gccaaccgcg gttgtgcagg gtgacaaggt caacgctggt 420
ggctacetet cegegtagge getegttigt ceageagagg eggeegeet tgegegagea 480 gaatggeggt agggggteta getgegtete gteeggggg tetgegteea eggtaaagae 540 eccegggeage aggegeggt egaagtagte tatettgeat eettgeaagt etagegeetg 600
```

```
ctgccatgcg cgggcggcaa gcgcgcgctc gtatgggttg agtgggggac cccatggcat 660
   ggggtgggtg agcgcggagg cgtacatgcc gcaaatgtcg taaacgtaga ggggctctct
   gagtatteca agatatgtag ggtageatet tecacegegg atgetggege geaegtaate 780
   gtatagtteg tgcgagggag cgaggaggte gggaccgagg ttgctacggg cgggctgctc 840
   tgctcggaag actatctgcc tgaagatggc atgtgagttg gatgatatgg ttggacgctg
   gaagacgttg aagetggegt etgtgagace tacegegtea egcacgaagg aggegtagga 960
   gtcgcgcagc ttgttgacca gctcggcggt gacctgcacg tctagggcgc agtagtccag 1020
   ggttccttg atgatgtcat acttatcctg tcccttttt ttccacaget cgcggttgag 1080
   gacaaactet tegeggtett tecagtacte ttggategga aaccegtegg ecteegaaeg 1140
   agatecgtae teegeege agggaeetga gegagteege ategaeegga teggaaaaec 1200
   tetegagaaa ggegtetaae cagteacagt egcaagatet
   <210> 29
   <211> 8383
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
   <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV60
  <400> 29
  gacggategg gagatetece gateceetat ggtegaetet cagtacaate tgetetgatg 60
  cogcatagtt aagecagtat otgeteectg ettgtgtgtt ggaggteget gagtagtgeg 120
  cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
  ttagggttag gegttttgeg etgettegeg atgtaeggge cagatataeg egttgaeatt 240 gattattgae tagttattaa tagtaateaa ttaeggggte attagtteat ageceatata 300
  tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggtccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
  cocgeceatt gaegteaata atgaegtatg tteccatagt aaegecaata gggaetttec 420
  attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
  atcatatgec aagtacgece cetattgacg teaatgacgg taaatggcoc geetggcatt 540
  atgeccagta catgacetta tgggaettte etaettggea gtacatetae gtattageea 600
 togctattac catggtgatg eggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggegtgga tageggtttg 660 actcaegggg atttccaagt etceaecca ttgaegteaa tgggagtttg ttttggeaec 720
 aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cocattgacg caaatgggeg 780 gtaggegtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagetet ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
 ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacecaa gcttggtacc 900
 gageteggat ceaetetett cegeateget gtetgegagg geeagetgtt ggggtgagta 960
 ctccctctga aaagcgggca tgacttctgc gctaagattg tcagtttcca aaaacgagga 1020
 ggatttgata ttcacctggc ccgcggtgat gcctttgagg gtggccgcat ocatctggtc 1080 agaaaagaca atctttttgt tgtcaagctt ggtggcaaac gacccgtaga gggcgttgga 1140
 cagcaacttg gcgatggagc gcagggtttg gtttttgtcg cgatcggcgc gctccttggc 1200 cgcgatgttt agctgcacgt attcgcgcgc aacgcaccgc cattcgggaa agacggtggt 1260
 gegetegteg ggcaccaggt geacgegeea accgeggttg tgcagggtga caaggtcaac 1320 getggtgget acctetege gtaggegete gttggtocag cagaggegge egeettgeg 1380
 cgagcagaat ggcggtaggg ggtctagctg cgtctcgtcc ggggggtctg cgtccacggt 1440 aaagaccccg ggcagcaggc gcgcgtcgaa gtagtctatc ttgcatcctt gcaagtctag 1500
cgcctgctgc catgcgcggg cggcaagcgc gcgctcgtat gggttgagtg ggggacccca 1560 tggcatgggg tgggtgagcg cggaggcgta catgccgcaa atgtcgtaaa cgtagagggg 1620
ctetetgagt attecaagat atgtagggta geatetteea cegeggatge tggegegeae 1680
gtaatogtat agttogtgog agggagcgag gaggtoggga cogaggttgo tacggggcggg 1740
ctgctctgct cggaagacta tctgcctgaa gatggcatgt gagttggatg atatggttgg 1800
acgetggaag acgttgaage tggegtetgt gagacetace gegteaegea egaaggagge 1860
graggagreg egeagerigt tgaccagere ggeggraec tgeaegreta gggegeagra 1920
gtccagggtt tccttgatga tgtcatactt atcctgtccc ttttttttcc acagctcgcg 1980
gttgaggaca aactettege ggtettteca gtactettgg ateggaaace egteggeete 2040
cgaacgagat ccgtactccg ccgccgaggg acctgagcga gtccgcatcg accggatcgg 2100 aaaacctctc gagaaaggcg tctaaccagt cacagtcgca agatccaaga tgaagcgcgc 2160 aagaccgtct gaagatacct tcaaccccgt gtatccatat gacacggaaa ccggtoctcc 2220
aactgtgeet tttettaete etecetttgt atececeaat gggttteaag agagteocec 2280
togogtacte tetttgegee tateegaace tetagttace tecaatogea toettgeget 2340
caaaatgggc aacggcctct ctctggacga ggccggcaac cttacctocc aaaatgtaac 2400
cactgtgagc ccacctctca aaaaaaccaa gtcaaacata aacctggaaa tatctgcacc 2460
```

ceteacagtt aceteagaag ceetaactgt ggetgeegee geacetetaa tggtegeggg 2520 caacacactc accatgcaat cacaggcccc gctaaccgtg cacgactcca aacttagcat 2580 tgccacccaa ggacccctca cagtgtcaga aggaaagcta gccctgcaaa catcaggccc 2640 cctcaccacc accgatagea gtaccettac tateactgee teaccecete taactactge 2700 cactggtage ttgggcattg acttgaaaga geceatttat acacaaaatg gaaaactagg 2760 actaaagtae ggggeteett tgeatgtaae agacgaeeta aacaetttga eegtageaae 2820 tggtccaggt gtgactatta ataatacttc cttgcaaact aaagttactg gagccttggg 2880 tittgatica caaggcaata tgcaacttaa tgtagcagga ggactaagga ttgattetea 2940 aaacagacge citatacttg atgitagtta tccgtitgat gctcaaaace aactaaatet 3000 aagactagga cagggeeete tittitataaa eteageeeae aaettggata ttaaetaeaa 3060 caaaggeett taettgttta cagetteaaa caatteeaaa aagettgagg ttaaectaag 3120 cataggeett tactigitta cagetteaaa caatteeaaa aagettyagy teaacecaay 3120 caetgeeaag gggttgatgt ttgacgetac agecatagee attaatgeag gagatggget 3180 tgaattiggt teaecaaaca aageetatggt teetaaaca aageetatggt teetaaaca aageetagge teagattygge teagattygg gagatggget 3240 cageacaggt gecattacag taggaacaa aaataatga aagetaactt tgggaacaa 3360 ceageteea teteetaac gtagactaaa tgcagagaaa gatgetaaac teaettiggt 3420 citaacaaaa tgtggcagte aaatactige tacagttea gttttggetg teaaaggcaa 3480 teacetagaa aaatactaga aaatactaga aatactagaa aatactagaa 3480 cagtreeaaa aaatacaaa teacetagaa 3480 tttggctcca atatctggaa cagttcaaag tgctcatctt attataagat ttgacgaaaa 3540 tggagtgcta ctaaacaatt cetteetgga cecagaatat tggaacttta gaaatggaga 3600 tettactgaa ggcacageet atacaaacge tgttggattt atgeetaace tateagetta 3660 tccaasatct cacggtaaas ctgccaasag tascattgtc agtcaagttt acttasacgg 3720 agacasaact asacctgtas cactasccat tacactasac ggtacacagg asacaggags 3780 cacaacteca agtgcataet ctatgtcatt ttcatgggac tggtctggcc acaactacat 3840 taatgaaata titgccacat cetettacae titttcatae attgcccaag aataaaagaa 3900 geggeegete gageatgeat etagagggee etattetata gtgteaceta aatgetagag 3960 etegetgate ageetegaet gtgeetteta gttgceagee atetgttgtt tgeecetece 4020 cogtgeette ettgaccetg gaaggtgeea etcecactgt cettteetaa taaaatgagg 4080 tggettetga ggeggaaaga accagetggg getetagggg gtateocae gegeeetgta 4260 gegeeetag ggegeett tagettet teeetteet tetegeaag getetagge tagegeet 4380 geeetgta agetetaaat eggggaatee ettagggt tagtgggeet tegeetgat tetegeetgat tetegeetgat tetegeetgat tetegeetgat tegeetgat gattagggt atggteaeg tagtgggeet tegeetgat 4500 acceptatt tegeettet tegeetgat tagtgggeet tegeetgat 4500 acceptatt tegeettet tegeetgat tagtgggeet tegeetgat 4500 acceptatt tegeetgat acceptation agacggtttt tegecettig acgitiggagi ceaegitett taatagigga etettigtee 4560 aaactggaac aacacteaac cetatetegg tetatietti tgatitataa gggatitigg 4620 ggatiticgge etatiggita aaaaatgage tgatitaaca aaaattaac gegaattaat 4680 tetgtggaat gtgtgtcagt tagggtgtgg aaagtcocca ggetceccag gcaggcagaa 4740 gtatgcaaag catgcatete aattagteag caaceaggtg tggaaagtee ceaggeteee 4800 cagcaggeag aagtatgcaa ageatgcate teaattagte ageaaceata gteeegeee 4860 taacteegee catceegee ctaacteege ccagtteege ccatteteeg coccatgget 4920 gactaatttt tittattat gcagaggeeg aggecgoete tgoetetgag ctatteega 4980 agtagtgagg aggettttt ggaggeetag gettttgeaa aaagetoeeg ggagettgta 5040 tatceatttt eggatetgat caagagacag gatgaggate gtttegeatg attgaacaag 5100 atggattgca cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag gctattcggc tatgactggg 5160 cacaacagac aatcggctgc tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg caggggcgcc 5220 cggttctttt tgtcaagacc gacctgteeg gtgccctgaa tgaactgcag gacgaggcag 5280 cgcggctatc gtggctggc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc agctgtgctc gacgttgtca 5340 ctgaagcggg aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc ggggcaggat ctccttgctcat 5460 ctcacttgc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga tgcaatgcgg cggctgcata 5460 cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc ccattcgacc accaagcgaa acatcgcatc gagcgagcac 5520 gtactcggat ggaagccggt cttgtcgatc aggatgatct ggacgaagag catcaggggc 5580 tegegecage egaactgite gecaggetea aggegegeat gecegaegge gaggateteg 5640 tegtgaecea tggcgatgee tgettgeega atateatggt ggaaaatgge egettitetg 5700 gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata gogttggcta 5760 cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgcttcctc gtgcttacg 5820 cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgctcctc gtgctttacg 5820 gtatcgccgc tcccgattcg cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg ccttcttgac gagttcttct 5880 gagcgggact ctggggttcg aaatgaccga ccaagcgacg cccaacctgc catcacgaga 5940 tttcgattc accgccgcct tctatgaaag gttgggcttc ggaatcgttt tccggggacgc 6000 cgctggatg atcctccagc gcggggatct catgctggag ttcttcgccc accccaactt 6060 gtttattgca gcttataatg gttacaaata aagcaatagc atcacaaatt tcacaaataa 6120 agcattttt tcactgcatt ctagttgtgg tttgtccaaa ctcatcaatg tatcttatca 6180

```
tgtctgtata ccgtcgacct ctagctagag cttggcgtaa tcatggtcat agctgtttcc 6240
    tgtgtgaaat tgttatccgc tcacaattcc acacaacata cgagccggaa gcataaagtg 6300
    taaageetgg ggtgeetaat gagtgageta acteacatta attgegttge geteactgee 6360
   cgctttccag tcgggaaacc tgtcgtgcca gctgcattaa tgaatcggcc aacgcgcggg 6420 gagaggcggt ttgcgtattg ggcgctcttc cgcttcctcg ctcactgact cgctgcgctc 6480
   ggtcgttcgg ctgcggcgag cggtatcagc tcactcaaag gcggtaatac ggttatccac 6540 agaatcaggg gataacgcag gaaagaacat gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaa aggccaggaa 6600 ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc tggcgttttt ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca 6660
   caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc agaggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc 6720 gtttcccct ggaagctccc tcgtgcgctc tcctgttccg accetgccgc ttaccggata 6780
   cctgtccgcc tttctccctt cgggaagcgt ggcgctttct caatgctcac gctgtaggta 6840
   teteagtteg gtgtaggteg ttegeteeaa getgggetgt gtgcaegaac occeegttea 6900 geeegaeege tgegeettat eeggtaacta tegtettgag tecaaceegg taagacaega 6960
   cttatcgcca ctggcagcag ccactggtaa caggattagc agagcgaggt atgtaggegg 7020
   tgctacagag ttcttgaagt ggtggcctaa ctacggctac actagaagga cagtatttgg 7080
   tatctgcgct ctgctgaage cagttacctt cggaaaaaga gttggtagct cttgatccgg 7140
   casacasacc acceptegeta goggtegett tittegettege aagcagcaga ttacgegcag 7200
   asasasaga tetesagas steettigat ettitetaeg gggtetgaeg etesgiggas 7260 egasasetes egitasgggs tittggtest gagattates assaggatet teseetagat 7320
   ccttttaaat taaasatgaa gttttaaatc aatctaaagt atatatgagt aaacttggtc 7380
  tgacagttac caatgettaa teagtgagge acetatetea gegatetgte tatttegtte 7440 atecatagtt geetgactee eegtegtgta gataactaeg ataegggagg gettaecate 7500
  tggccccagt gctgcaatga taccgcgaga cocacgctca ccggctccag atttatcagc 7560
  aataaaccag ccageeggaa gggeegageg cagaagtggt cetgeaactt tateegeete 7620
  catecagtet attaattgtt geegggaage tagagtaagt agttegeeag ttaatagttt 7680 gegeaacgtt gttgecattg ctacaggeat egtggtgtea egetegtegt ttggtatgge 7740
  ttcattcage teeggtteec aacgatcaag gegagttaca tgateccoca tgttgtgcaa 7800
  aaaagcggtt agctccttcg gtcctccgat cgttgtcaga agtaagttgg ccgcagtgtt 7860 atcactcatg gttatggcag cactgcataa ttctcttact gtcatgccat ccgtaagatg 7920
  cttttctgtg actggtgagt actcaaccaa gtcattetga gaatagtgta tgeggegacc 7980
  gagttgctct tgcccggcgt caatacggga taatacggcg ccacatagca gaacttaaa 8040 agtgctcatc attggaaaac gttcttcggg gcgaaaactc tcaaggatct taccgctgtt 8100 gagatccagt tcgatgtaac ccactcgtgc acccaactga tcttcagcat ctttacttt 8160
  caccagegtt tetgggtgag caaaaacagg aaggcaaaat geegcaaaaa agggaataag 6220
  ggcgacacgg aaatgttgaa tactcatact cttccttttt caatattatt gaagcattta 8280
  tcagggttat tgtctcatga gcggatacat atttgaatgt atttagaaaa ataaacaaat 8340
  aggggttccg cgcacatttc cccgaaaagt gccacctgac gtc
  <210> 30
  <211> 7960
  <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV67
 <400> 30
 gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
 ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180 ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240 gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcocatata 300
tggagtteeg egttacataa ettaeggtaa atggeeegee tggetgaeeg eecaaegaee 360
cocgcocatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg troccatagt aacgccaata gggacttec 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgce aagtacgce ectattgacg teaatgacgg taaatggcoc geetggcatt 540 atgcccagta catgacetta tgggacttte etacttggca gtacatetae gtattagtca 600 tegetattae catggtgatg eggttttggc agtacateaa tgggggtgga tageggtttg 660 acteaegggg atttceaagt etceaececa ttgacgteaa tgggggtttg tettggcace 720
assatcaacg ggactttcca asatgtcgta acaactccgc cocattgacg casatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaacca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa getggctagc 900
```

gtttaaactt aagettggta eegagetegg atecaetete tteegeateg etgtetgega 960 gggccagetg ttggggtgag tactccctct gaaaagcggg catgacttct gegetaagat 1020 tgtcagtttc caaaaacgag gaggatttga tattcacctg gcccgcggtg atgcctttga 1080 gggtggccgc atccatctgg tcagaaaaga caatctttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa 1140 acgacccgta gagggcgttg gacagcaact tggcgatgga gcgcagggtt tggttttgt 1200 cgcgatcggc gcgctccttg gccgcgatgt ttagctgcac gtattcgcgc gcaacgcacc 1260 gccatteggg aaagaeggtg gtgegetegt egggeaceag gtgeacgege caacegeggt 1320 tgtgcagggt gacaaggtca acgctggtgg ctacctetec gcgtaggege tcgttggtec 1380 agcagagggg gccgccttg cgcgagcaga atggcggtag ggggtctagc tgcgtctcgt 1440 ccggggggtc tgcgtccacg gtaaagaccc cgggcagcag gcgcgcgtcg aagtagtcta 1500 tcttgcatcc ttgcaagtct agcgcctgct gccatgcgcg ggcggcaagc gcgcgctcgt 1560 atgggttgag tgggggaccc catggcatgg ggtgggtgag cgcggaggeg tacatgcgc 1620 aaatgtcgta aacgtagagg ggctctctga gtattccaag atatgtaggg tagcatcttc 1680 caccgcggat gctggggg ggctgcttg atagttcgta cgagggagcg aggaggtcgg 1740 gaccgaggtt gctacgggg ggctgcttg ctcggaagac tatctgcctg aggaggcat 1800 ctcgattca cogcacetet aatggtegeg ggcaacacae teaccatgea atcacaggee cegetaaceg 2580 tgcacgactc caaacttagc attgccaccc aaggacccct cacagtgtca gaaggaaagc 2640 tagecetgea aacateagge ecceteacea ceacegatag cagtaceett actateactg 2700 cctcacccc tctaactact gccactggta gcttgggcat tgacttgaaa gagcccattt 2760 atacacaaaa tggaaaacta ggactaaagt acggggctcc tttgcatgta acagacgacc 2820 taaacaettt gaccgtagca actggtecag gtgtgactat taataataet teettgcaaa 2880 ctahagttac tggagcettg ggitttgatt cacaaggcaa tatgcaactt aatgagag 2940 gaggactaag gattgattet caaaacagac geettatact tgatgitagt tateogtetg 3000 acaacttgga tattaactac aacaaaggce tttacttgat tettettat aactcagece 3060 acaacttgga tattaactac aacaaaggce tttacttgat tattaactac aacaaaggce 2000 acaacttga cgttaaccta acaaaggce 2000 acaacttga 2000 acaa aaaagettga ggttaaceta ageactgeea aggggttgat gtttgaeget acagecatag 3180 ccattaatgc aggagatggg cttgaatttg gttcacctaa tgcaccaaac acaaacccc 3240 tcaaaacaaa aattggccat ggcctagaat ttgattcaaa caaggctatg gttcctaaac 3300 taggaactgg ccttagtttt gacagcacag gtgccattac agtaggaaac aaaaataatg 3360 ataagctaac tttgtggacc acaccagctc catctcctaa ctgtagacta aatgcagaga 3420 aagatgctaa actcactttg gtcttaacaa aatgtggcag tcaaatactt gctacagttt 3480 cagttttggc tgttaaaggc agtttggctc caatatctgg aacagttcaa agtgctcatc 3540 ttattataag atttgacgaa satggagtgc tactaaacaa ttccttcctg gacccagaat 3600 attggaactt tagaaatgga gatcttactg aaggcacage ctatacaaac getgttggat 3660 ttatgcctaa cctatcagct tatccaaaat ctcacggtaa aactgccaaa agtaacactg 3720 tcagtcaagt ttacttaaac ggagacaaaa ctaaacctgt aacactaacc attacactaa 3780 acggtacaca ggaaacagga gacacaacte caagtgcata etetatgtea ttttcatggg 3840 actggtetgg ccacaactae attaatgaaa tatttgccae atectettae acttttteat 3900 acattgeeca agaataaaag aageggeege tegagtetag agggeeegtt taaaoceget 3960 gateageete gaetgtgeet tetagttgee agecatetgt tgtttgeece beecegtge 4020 agggggagga ttgggaagac aatagcagge atgctgggga tgcggtgggc tctatggct 4200 ctgaggcgga aagaaccage tggggctcta gggggtatcc.ccacgcgccc tgtagcggcg 4260 cattaagcgc ggcggtgtg gtggttacgc gcagcgtgac cgctacactt gccagcgcc 4320 tagcgcccgc tcctttcgct ttcttccctt cctttctcgc cacgttcgcc ggctttoccc 4380 gtcaagctet aaategggge atecetttag ggtteegatt tagtgettta eggeaceteg 4440 accecaaaaa acttgattag ggtgatggtt caegtagtgg gecategeee tgatagaegg 4500 tttttcgccc tttgacgttg gagtccacgt tctttaatag tggactcttg ttccaaactg 4560 gaacaacact caaccctate teggtetatt ettttgattt ataagggatt ttggggattt 4620

¥: ·

```
eggeetattg gttaaaaaat gagetgattt aacaaaaatt taacgegaat taattetgtg 4680
     gaatgtgtgt cagttagggt gtggaaagtc cccaggctcc ccaggcaggc agaagtatgc 4740
     aaagcatgca tetcaattag teageaacea ggtgtggaaa gtececagge tecccagcag 4800
    gcagaagtat gcaaagcatg catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cocctaactc 4860
    cgcccatccc gccctaact ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa 4920 ttttttttat ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctctgcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt 4980 gaggaggctt ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcasaasagct cccgggagct tgtatatcca 5040
    ttttcggatc tgatcagcac gtgttgacaa ttaatcatcg gcatagtata tcggcatagt 5100 ataatacgac aaggtgagga actaaaccat ggccaagttg accagtgccg ttccggtgct 5160
    caccgogogo gacgtogogog gagoggtoga gttotggaco gacoggotog ggttotocog 5220 ggacttogtg gaggacgact togooggtgt ggtocgggac gacgtgacoc tgttoatoag 5280
   cgcggtccag gaccaggtgg tgccggacaa caccetggce tgggtgtggg tgcgcggcet 5340
ggacgagetg tacgccgagt ggtcggaggt cgtgtccacg aacttccggg acgcctccgg 5400
   gccggccatg accgagatcg gcgagcagcc gtgggggggg gagttcgccc tgcgcgaccc 5460 ggccggcaac tgcgtgcact tcgtggccga ggagcaggac tgacacgtgc tacgagattt 5520
   cgattecacc gccgccttct atgaaaggtt gggcttcgga ategttttcc gggacgccgg 5580
   ctggatgatc ctccagcgcg gggatctcat gctggagttc ttcgcccacc ocaacttgtt 5640 tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 5700
   attittica cigcaticta grigiggiti giccaaacte atcaatgiat citatcatgi 5760
   ctgtataccg tcgacctcta gctagagett ggcgtaatca tggtcatagc tgtttcctgt 5820
   gtgaaattgt tatccgctca caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa 5880
   agectggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct cactgcccgc 5940
  tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag 6000 aggcggtttg cgtattgggc gctcttccgc ttcctcgct actgactcgc tgcgctcggt 6060 cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatcacaga 6120 atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggg cagcaaaagg ccagcaaccg 6180
   taaaaaggcc gegttgetgg egttttteea taggeteege eeceetgaeg agcateacaa 6240.
  aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 6300
  tecceetgga ageteeeteg tgegetetee tgtteegaee etgeegetta ceggataeet 6360
  gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct gtaggtatct 6420 cagttcggtg taggtcgttc gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc 6480 cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt 6540
  atogocacto geagcagoca otogotacaca gattagoaga gogaggtato taggoggtoc 6600 tacagagtto ttgaagtggt ggootaacta oggotacact agaaggacag tatttggtat 6660
  ctgegetetg etgaagecag ttacettegg aaaaagagtt ggtagetett gateoggeaa 6720
  acasaccacc gctggtagcg gtggttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 6780
  aaaaggatet caagaagate etttgatett teetaegggg tetgaegete agtggaacga 6840 aaactcaegt taagggattt tggteatgag attateaaaa aggatettea cetagateet 6900
 tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga 6960
 cagitaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcageg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc 7020
 catagitige tgacteeeg tegigtagat aactaegata egggaggget taccatetgy 7080 cecagitget geaatgatae egegagaeee aegeteaeeg geteeagatt tateageaat 7140 aaaccagea geeggaaggg eegagegeag aagtggteet geaactttat oegeeteeat 7200
 ccastctatt aattettece gegaagetag agtaagtagt tegecagtta atagtttee 7260 caacettett gecatteeta caggeategt gegteage tegtegtete gtategete 7320 atteagetee geteceaac gatcaaggeg agttacatga teccecatgt tegteaaaaa 7380
ageggttage teetteggte etcegategt tgtcagaagt aagttggceg cagtgttate 7440
actcatggtt atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt 7500
ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag 7560
ttgetettge ceggegteaa taegggataa taeegegeea catageagaa etttaaaagt 7620
getcateatt ggaaaaegtt etteggggeg aaaaetetea aggatettae egetgttgag 7680 atecagtteg atgtaaceca etegtgeace caactgatet teageatett ttaettteae 7740
cagegtttet gggtgageaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgee gcaaaaaagg gaataaggge 7800 gacaeggaaa tgttgaatae tcataetett cetttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatea 7860 gggttattgt ctcatgageg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg 7920
ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctgacgtc
```

<210> 31 <211> 30

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
    <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
   <400> 31
   atgggatcca agatgaagcg cgcaagaccg
                                                                                                                     30
   <210> 32
   <211> 30
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
   <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
   <400> 32
   cactatageg geogeattet cagteatett
                                                                                                                    30
   <210> 33
   <211> 7989
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
   <220>
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV69
  gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
  cogcatagtt aagccagtat obgotocotg ottgtgtgtt ggaggtogot gagtagtgeg 120
  cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc
  ttagggttag gegttttgcg etgettegeg atgtaeggge eagatataeg egttgaeatt 240 gattattgae tagttattaa tagtaateaa ttaeggggte attagtteat ageceatata 300
  tggagtteeg egttacataa ettaeggtaa atggeeegee tggetgaeeg eccaaegaee 360
  cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttoccatagt aacgccaata gggactttec 420
 attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt asactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
 atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
 atgccagta catgacetta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatetac gtattagtea 600 tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacateaa tgggggtgga tagcggtttg 660 actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacceca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
 aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggeg 780 gtaggegtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagetct ctggctaact agagaaceca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacocaa gctggctagc 900 gtttaaactt aagcttggta ccgagctcgg atccactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtotgcga 960 gggccagctg ttggggtgag tactccctct gaaaagcggg catgacttot gcgctaagat 1020
tgtcagtttc caaaacgag gaggatttga tattcacctg gcccgcggtg atgcctttga 1080 gggtggccgc atccatctgg tcagaaaaga caatcttttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa 1140 acgacccgta gaggggttt gacagcaact tggcgatgga gcgcagggtt tggtttttgt 1200 cgcgatcggc gcgctccttg gccgcgatgt ttagetgcac gtattcgcgc gcaacgcaacc 1260
gccattcggg aaagacggtg gtgcgctcgt cgggcaccag gtgcacgcgc caaccgcggt 1320 tgtgcagggt gacaaggtca acgctggtgg ctacctctcc gcgtaggcgc tcgttggtcc 1380
agcagagage gccgccttg cgcgagcaga atggcggtag ggggtctagc tgcgtctcgt 1440 ccggggggtc tgcgtccacg gtaaagacc cgggcagcag gcgcgcgtcg aagtagtcta 1500 tcttgcatcc ttgcaagtct agcgcctgct gccatcgcg ggcggcaagc gcgcgctcgt 1560 atgggttgag tgggggaccc catggcatgg ggtgggtaga cgcgggaggcg tacatgcogc 1620
aaatgtcgta aacgtagagg ggctctctga gtattccaag atatgtaggg tagcatctc 1680 caccgcggat gctggcgcg acgtaatcgt atagttcgtg cgagggagcg aggaggtcgg 1740 gaccgaggtt gctacgggcg ggctgctctg ctcggaagac tatctgcctg aagatggcat 1800
gtgagttgga tgatatggtt ggacgctgga agacgttgaa gctggcgtct gtgagaccta 1860
cegegteacg caegaaggag gegtaggagt egegeagett gttgaceage teggeggtga 1920 eetgeacgte tagggegeag tagtecaggg ttteettgat gatgteatae ttateetgte 1980
cettetett ccacageteg eggtegagga caaactette geggtettte cagtactett 2040
ggatcggaaa cccgtcggcc tccgaacgag atccgtactc cgocgecgag ggacctgagc 2100 gagtccgcat cgaccggatc ggaaaacctc tcgagaaagg cgtctaacca gtcacagtcg 2160
```

caagatccaa gatgaagege gcaagacegt ctgaagatac cttcaacccc gtgtatccat 2220 atgacacgga aaccggteet ccaactgtge ettttettae teeteeettt gtatecceca 2280 atgggtttca agagagtece cetggggtae tetetttgeg cetateegaa cetetagtta 2340 cetecaatgg catgettgeg etcaaaatgg gcaacggeet etetetggae gaggeeggea 2400 acettacete ccaaaatgta accaetgtga geceaeetet caaaaaaace aagteaaaca 2460 taaacctgga aatatctgca cccctcacag ttacctcaga agcoctaact gtggctgccg 2520 ccgcacctct aatggtcgcg ggcaacacac tcaccatgca atcacaggcc ocgctaaccg 2580 tgcacgactc caaacttagc attgccaccc aaggacccct cacagtgtca gaaggaaagc 2640 tagccetgea aacatcagge ecceteacea ceacegatag cagtaccett actaccactg 2700 ceteacece tetaactact gecactggta gettgggeat tgacttgaaa gagcccattt 2760 atacacaaaa tggaaaacta ggactaaagt acggggetee titgeatgta acagacgace 2820 taaacacttt gaccgtagea actggtecag gtgtgactat taataatact teettgcaaa 2880 ctaaagttac tggagccttg ggttttgatt cacaaggcaa tatgcaactt aatgtagcag 2940 gaggactaag gattgattct caaaacagac gccttatact tgatgttagt tatccgtttg 3000 atgeteamaa ceaactamat etmagaetag gacagggeee tettettata maeteageee 3060 acaacttgga tattaactae aacaaaggee tetaettget tacagettea macaatteem 3120 aaaagcttga ggttaaccta agcactgcca aggggttgat gtttgacgct acagccatag 3180 ccattaatgc aggagatggg cttgaatttg gttcacctaa tgcaccaaac acaaatccc 3240 tcaaaacaaa aattggccat ggcctagaat ttgattcaaa caaggctatg gttoctaaac 3300 taggaactgg cettagtttt gacagcacag gtgccattac agtaggaaac aaaaataatg 3360 ataagctaac tttgtggacc ggtccaaaac cagaagccaa ctgcataatt gaatacggga 3420 sacasaaccc agatagcaaa ctaactttaa teettgtaaa aaatggagga attgttaatg 3480 gatatgtaac gctaatggga gcctcagact acgttaacac cttatttaaa aacaaaaatg 3540 tetecattaa tgtagaacta taetttgatg ccaetggtea tatattacca gaetcatett 3600 ctcttasaac agatctagaa ctasaataca agcaaaccgc tgactttagt gcaagaggtt 3660 ttatgccaag tactacageg tatccatttg teetteetaa tgegggaaca cataatgaaa 3720 attatatttt tggtcaatgc tactacaaag caagcgatgg tgcccttttt ccgttggaag 3780 ttactgttat gcttaataaa cgcctgccag atagtcgcac atcctatgtt atgacttttt 3840 tatggteett gaatgetggt etageteeag aaaetaetea ggeaaceete ataaeeteee 3900 catttaeett tteetatatt agagaagatg actgattttt aagaagegge egetegagte 3960 tagagggece gtttaaacce getgateage etegaetgtg oettetagtt gecagecate 4020 tgttgtttgc ccctcccccg tgccttcctt gaccctggaa ggtgccactc ccactgcct 4080 ttcctaataa aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt aggtgtcatt ctattctggg 4140 gggtggggtg gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa gacaatagca ggcatgctgg 4200 ggggtatccc cacgcgccct gtagcggcgc attaaggggg gcgggtgtgg tggttacgcg gcacacttg cagcgccct agggcccct agggcccct cattcccct 4380 ctttctcgcc acgttcgcc gcttccccg gcttccccg tcaagctcta aatcggggca tccctttagg 4440 gttccgattt agtgctttac ggcacctcga ccccaaaaaa cttgattagg gtgatggttc 4500 acgtagtggg ccatcgcct gatagacggt ttttcgccct ttgacgttgg agtccacgtt 4560 ctttaatagt ggactettgt tecaaactgg aacaacacte aaocetatet eggtetatte 4620 tittgattta taagggattt tggggattte ggcctattgg ttaaaaaatg agetgattta 4680 acaaaaattt aacgcgaatt aattetgtgg aatgtgtgte agttagggtg tggaaagtee 4740 ccaggetee Caggeaggea gaagtatgea aageatgeat etcaattagt cageaaccag 4800 gtgtggaaag tccccaggct ccccagcagg cagaagtatg caaagcatgc atctcaatta 4860 gtcagcaacc atagtcccgc ccctaactc gcccatccg ccctaactc cgcccagttc 4920 cgccattct ccgcccatg gctgactaat ttttttatt tatgcagagg ccgaggccgc 4980 ctctgcctct gagctattcc agaagtagtg aggaggcttt tttggaggcc taggctttcg 5040 caaaaagctc ccgggagctt gtatatccat tttcggatct gatcagcacg tgttgacaat 5100 taatcatcgg catagtatat cggcatagta taatacgaca aggtgaggaa ctaaaccatg 5160 gccaagttga ccagtgccgt tccggtgete accgcgcgcg acgtcgccgg agcggtcgag 5220 ttetggaeg aceggetegg gtteteeegg gaettegtgg aggaegaett egeeggtgtg \$280 gteegggaeg aegtgaeeet gtteateage geggteeagg aecaggtggt geeggaeaac \$340 accetggeet gggtgtgggt gegeggeetg gaegagetgt aegeegagtg gteggaggte 5400 gtgtccacga acttccggga cgcctccggg ccggccatga ccgagatcgg cgagcagccg 5460 tggggggggg agttcgccct gcgcgacccg gccggcaact gcgtgcactt cgtggccgag 5520 gagcaggact gacacgtgct acgagattt gattccaccg ccgcttcta tgaaaggttg 5580 ggcttcggaa tcgttttccg ggacgcggc tggatgatc tccagcgcgg ggatctcatg 5640 ctggagttct tcgccaccc caacttgtt attgcagct ataatggtta caaataaagc 5700 aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca ttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5760 tecaaactea teaatgtate ttateatgte tgtatacegt egacetetag etagagettg 5820 gegtaateat ggteataget gttteetgtg tgaaattgtt ateegeteac aattecacac 5880

.

```
aacatacgag ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctggggtg cctaatgagt gagctaactc 5940 acattaattg cgttgcgctc actgcccgct ttccagtcgg gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg 6000
     cattaatgaa teggecaacg egeggggaga ggeggtttge gtattgggeg etetteeget 6060
     tectegetea etgacteget gegeteggte gtteggetge ggegageggt ateageteae 6120
     tcaaaggcgg taatacggtt atccacagaa tcaggggata acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga 6180
    gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg cgttgctggc gtttttccat 6240 aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct caagtcagag gtggcgaaac 6300
    ccgacaggae tataaagata ccaggcgttt ccccctggaa gctccctcgt gcgctctcct 6360
    gtteegacee tgeegettae eggatacetg teegeettte teeetteggg aagegtggeg 6420 ettteteaat geteaegetg taggtatete agtteggtgt aggtegtteg etceaagetg 6480
    ggctgtgtgc acgaaccccc cgttcagccc gaccgctgcg ccttatccgg taactatcgt 6540
    cttgagtcca acceggtaag acacgactta tegecaetgg cageagecae tggtaacagg 6600
    attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcggtgct acagagttet tgaagtggtg gcctaactac 6660 ggctacacta gaaggacagt atttggtatc tgcgctctgc tgaagccagt taccttcgga 6720
    aaaagagttg gtagctcttg atccggcaaa caaaccaccg ctggtagcgg tggtttttt 6780
    gtttgcaage agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaaggatctc aagaagatcc tttgatcttt 6840
    taaagtatat atgagtaaac ttggtctgac agttaccaat gcttaatcag tgaggcacct 7020
   ateteagega tetgtetatt tegtteatee atagttgeet gacteeeegt egtgtagata 7080
   actacgatac gggagggett accatetgge cecagtgetg caatgatace gegagaccea 7140
   cgctcaccgg ctccagattt atcagcaata aaccagccag ccggaagggc cgagcgcaga 7200 agtggtcctg caactttatc cgcctccatc cagtctatta attgttgccg ggaagctaga 7260
   gtaagtagtt cgccagttaa tagtttgcgc aacgttgttg ccattgctac aggcatcgtg 7320
   gtgtcacgct cgtcgtttgg tatggcttca ttcagctccg gttcccaacg atcaaggcga 7380 gttacatgat cccccatgtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct ccttcggtcc tccgatcgt 7440 gtcagaagta agttggccgc agtgttatca ctcatggtta tggcagcact gcataattct 7500
   cttactgtca tgccatccgt aagatgcttt tctgtgactg gtgagtactc aaccaagtca 7560 ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc cggcgtcaat acgggataat 7620 accgcgccac atagcagaac tttaaaagtg ctcatcattg gaaaacgttc ttcgggggaga 7680
  aaactetcaa ggatettace getgttgaga tecagttega tgtaacccae tegtgeacce 7740
  aactgatett cagcatett taettteace agegtttetg ggtgageaaa aacaggaagg 7800 caaaatgeeg raaaaaaggg aataagggeg acaeggaaat gttgaatact catactette 7860 cttttteaat attattgaag cattateag ggttattgte teatgagegg atacatatte 7920
  gaatgtattt agaaaaataa acaaataggg gtteegegea cattteeeeg aaaagtgeea 7980
  cctgacgtc
                                                                                                   7989
  <210> 34
  <211> 7607
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid GRE5-E1-SV40-Hygro
  <400> 34
 tetagaagat eegetgtaca ggatgtteta getaetttat tagatoeget gtacaggatg 60
 ttctagetac tttattagat eegetgtaca ggatgtteta getactttat tagateeget 120
 gtacaggatg ttctagctac tttattagat ccgtgtacag gatgttctag ctacttatt 180 agatcgatct cctggccgtt cggggtcaaa aaccaggttt ggctataaaa gggggtgggg 240 gcgcgttcgt cctcactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtctgcga gggccaggat cgatcctgag 300 aacttcaggg tgagtttggg gacccttgat tgttcttct tttccgcatc tgtaaaattc 360
 atgttatatg gagggggcaa agttttcagg gtgttgttta gaatgggaag atgtcccttg 420 tatcaccatg gaccctcatg ataattttgt ttctttcact ttctactctg ttgacaacca 480
tigicteete ttattitett ticattitet giaactitit egitaaaeti tagetigeat 540
tigiaacgaa titttaaatt cactitigit tattigicag attgtaagta cittototaa 600
tcacttttt ttcaaggcaa tcagggtata ttatattgta cttcagcaca gttttagaga 660
acaattgtta taattaaatg ataaggtaga atatttetge atataaatte tggetggegt 720
ggaaatatte ttattggtag aaacaactae ateetggtea teateetgee tttetettta 780 tggttacaat gatatacaet gtttgagatg aggataaaat actetgagte caaaceggge 840 ceetetgeta accatgttea tgeettette ttttteetae ageteetggg caaegtgetg 900
gttattgtgc tgtctcatca ttttggcaaa gaattagatc taagcttctg cagctcgagg 960
```

```
actoggtoga otgaaaatga gacatattat otgocacgga ggtgttatta ocgaagaaat 1020
     ggccgccagt cttttggacc agctgatcga agaggtactg gctgataatc ttccacctcc 1080
     tagecatttt gaaccaccta ceetteacga actgtatgat ttagaegtga eggeeccega 1140
     agateceaac gaggaggegg tttegeagat tttteeegae tetgtaatgt tggeggtgea 1200
     99aagggatt gacttactca cttttccgcc ggcgcccggt tctccggagc cgcctcacct 1260
     ttcccggcag cccgagcagc cggagcagag agccttgggt ccggtttcta tgccaaacct 1320
     tgtaccggag gtgatcgatc ttacctgcca cgaggctggc tttccaccca gtgacgacga 1380
     ggatgaagag ggtgaggagt ttgtgttaga ttatgtggag caccccgggc acggttgcag 1440
     gtcttgtcat tatcaccgga ggaatacggg ggacccagat attatgtgtt cgctttgcta 1500 tatgaggacc tgtggcatgt ttgtctacag taagtgaaaa ttatgggcag tgggtgatag 1560
     agtggtgggt ttggtgtggt aattttttt ttaattttta cagttttgtg gtttaaagaa 1620
    ttttgtattg tgatttttt aaaaggteet gtgtetgaac etgageetga geeegageea 1680 gaaceggage etgcaagace taceegeegt ectaaaatgg egeetgetat eetgagaege 1740
    cogacateae etgetagate agaatgeaat agtagtaegg atagetgtga etceggtoet 1800 tetaacacae etcetgagat acaceeggtg gtecegetgt gococattaa accagtegee 1860 gtgagagttg gtgggegteg ecaggetgtg gaatgtateg gggacacett tggacttgag etgtaaaege eccaggecat aaggetgtaa aggacttget taaegageet 1920 egtgtgtggt taaegeettt gettgetgaa tgagttgatg taagtttaat aagggtgag 2040
    cgtgggctaa tcttggttac atctgacctc atggaggctt gggagtgttt ggaagatttt 2160 tctgctgtgc gtaacttgct ggaacagagc tctaacagta cctcttggtt ttggaggttt 2220
    ctgtggggct catcccaggc aaagttagtc tgcagaatta aggaggatta caagtgggaa
    tttgaagage ttttgaaate etgtggtgag etgtttgatt etttgaatet gggtcaccag 2340
                                                                                             2280
   gegettttee aagagaaggt cateaagaet ttggattttt ccacaoeggg gegegetgeg
   gctgctgttg cttttttgag ttttataaag gataaatgga gcgaagaaac ccatctgagc 2460 gggggtacc tgctggattt tctggecatg catctgtgga gagcggttgt gagacacaag 2520 aatcgctgc tactgttgtc ttccgtccgc ccggcgataa taccgacgga ggagcagcag 2580
   cagcagcagg aggaagccag gcggcggcgg caggagcaga gcccatggaa cccgagagcc 2640 ggcctggacc ctcgggaatg aatgttgtac aggtggctga actgtatcca gaactgagac 2700
   gcattttgac aattacagag gatgggcagg ggctaaaggg ggtaaagagg gagcggggggg 2760 cttgtgaggc tacagaggag gctaggaatc tagcttttag cttaatgacc agacaccgtc 2820 ctgagtgtat tactttcaa cagatcaagg ataattgegc taatgagctt gatetgctgg 2880
   cgcagaagta ttccatagag cagetgacca cttactggct gcagccaggg gatgattttg 2940 aggaggctat tagggtatat gcaaaggtgg caettaggcc agattgcaag tacaagatca 3000
  gcaaacttgt aaatatcagg aattgttgct acatttctgg gaacggggcc gaggtggaga 3060
   tagatacgga ggatagggtg gcetttagat gtagcatgat aaatatgtgg ccgggggtgc 3120
  ttggcatgga cggggtggtt attatgaatg taaggtttac tggcoccaat tttagcggta 3180 cggttttcct ggccaatacc aaccttatcc tacacggtgt aagcttctat gggtttaaca 3240
  atacetgtgt ggaageetgg acegatgtaa gggttegggg etgtgeettt tactgetget 3300 ggaagggggt ggtgtgtege eecaaaagea gggetteaat taagaaatge etetttgaaa 3360
 ggtgtacctt gggtatcctg tctgagggta actccagggt gcgccacaat gtggcctccg 3420 actgtggttg cttcatgcta gtgaaaagcg tggctgtgat taagcataac atggtatgtg 3480
  gcaactgcga ggacagggcc teteagatgc tgacetgete ggacggcaac tgtcacetgc 3540
  tgaagaccat tcacgtagcc agccactete gcaaggeetg gecagtgttt gagcataaca 3600
 getetagega tgaagataca gattgaggta etgaaatgtg tgggegtgge ttaagggtgg 3960
 gaaagaatat ataaggtggg ggtcttatgt agttttgtat ctgttttgca gcagccgcg 4020
 cegecatgag caccaacteg titgatggaa geattgtgag etcatatitg acaacgegea 4080
 tgcccccatg ggccggggtg cgtcagaatg tgatgggctc cagcattgat ggtcgcoccg 4140
 tectgeeege aaactetaet acettgaeet acgagaeegt gtetggaaeg cegttggaga 4200
ctgcagcete egeegete teageegete cagecacege oegegggatt gtgactgact 4260
getgteteag etgaetgett aagtegeaag eegaattgga teenattegg ategatetta 4560 ttaaageaga aettgtttat tgeagettat aatggttaea aataaageaa tageateaca 4620
aatttcacaa ataaagcatt titttcactg cattctagtt gtggtttgtc caaactcatc 4680
```

```
aatgtatett atcatgtetg gtegaeteta gaetetteeg etteeteget caetgaeteg 4740
   ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg 4800 ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag 4860
   gecaggaace gtaaaaagge egegttgetg gegtttttee ataggeteeg eecectgae 4920
   gagcatcaca aasatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga 4980 taccaggcgt ttccccctgg aagctccctc gtgcgctctc ctgttccgac cctgccgctt 5040
   accegnatace tetecectt tetecetteg ggaagegteg egettetea tageteacge 5100 tetagetate teagtteget etagetegt egetecaage tegetegte geacegaace 5160
   congitions of contraction of the    agacacgaet tategecaet ggeageagee actggtaaca ggattageag agegaggtat $280
   gtaggoggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca 5340
  gtatttggta tetgegetet getgaageea gttacetteg gaaaaagagt tggtagetet 5400 tgateeggea aacaaaceae egetggtage ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa geageagatt 5460
  acgogoagaa aaaaaggato toaagaagat cottigatet titotacggg gtotgacget 5520
  cagtggaacg asaactcacg ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc 5580 acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa 5640
  acttggtetg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta 5700 tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc 5760 ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat 5820
  ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta 5880
  tecgecteca tecagtetat taattgttge egggaageta gagtaagtag ttegecagtt 5940
  aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt 6000
  ggtatggett catteagete eggtteecaa egateaagge gagttacatg atcococatg 6060
  ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc 6120 gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatce 6180
  gtaagatget tttetgtgae tggtgagtae teaaceaagt cattetgaga atagtgtatg 6240
 cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca atacgggata atacggcgc acatagcaga 6300
  actitaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta 6360
 ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct 6420 tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag 6480 ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga 6540
 agcatttate agggttattg teteatgage ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat 6600
 aaacaaatag gggtteegeg cacattteee egaaaagtge cacetgaegt etaagaaace 6660
 attattatca tgacattaac ctataaaaat aggcgtatca cgaggeceet ttegtetege 6720
 gegttteggt gatgaeggtg aaaacetetg acacatgeag etcoeggaga eggteacage 6780
ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg 6840 cgggtgtcgg ggctggctta actatgcggc atcagagcag attgtactga gagtgcacca 6900 tatgcggtgt gaaataccgc acagatgcgt aaggagaaaa taccgcatca ggaaattgta 6960
 agogttaata ttttgttaaa attogogtta aatttttgtt aaatcagete atttttaac 7020
caataggccg aaatcggcaa aatcccttat aaatcaaaag aatagaccga gatagggttg 7080
 agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa 7140
gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc ccactacgtg aaccatcacc ctaatcaagt 7200 tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt 7260
agagettgae ggggaaagee ggegaaegtg gegagaaagg aagggaagaa agegaaagga 7320 gegggegeta gggegetgge aagtgtageg gteaegetge gegtaaecae cacaceegee 7380 gegettaatg egeegetaea gggegegtee cattegeeat teaggetgeg caactgttgg 7440
gaagggcgat cggtgcgggc ctcttcgcta ttacgccagc tggcgaaagg gggatgtgct 7500
gcaaggcgat taagttgggt aacgccaggg ttttcccagt cacgacgttg taaaacgacg 7560
gccagtgaat tgtaatacga ctcactatag ggcgaattaa ttcgggg
```

```
<210> 35
<211> 11600
<212> DNA
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid MMTV-E2a-SV40-Neo

<400> 35

gaatteegea ttgeagagat attgtattta agtgeetage tegataeaat aaaegeeatt 60 tgaceattea eeacattggt gtgeacetee aagettggge agaaatggtt gaacteeega 120

gagtgtccta cacctagggg agaagcagcc aaggggttgt ttcccaccaa ggacgacccg 180 tetgegeaca aacggatgag eccateagae aaagacatat teattetetg etgeaaactt 240 ggcatagete tgetttgeet ggggetattg ggggaagttg eggttegtge tegeaggget ctcaccettg actetttaa tagetettet gigcaagatt acaatetaaa caatteggag 360 aactegacet teeteetgag geaaggacea cagecaaett cetettacaa geegeatega 420 ttttgtcctt cagaaataga aataagaatg cttgctaaaa attatattt taccaataag accaatccaa taggtagatt attagttact atgitaagaa atgaatcatt atctttagt 540 actattttta ctcaaattca gaagttagaa atgggaatag aaaatagaaa gagacgetca 600 acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aaaaaaggga 660 aaaaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttatagggga 720 cettacatet acagaccaac agatgeceec ttaccatata caggaagata tgacttaaat 780 tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggctat aaagtgttat atagateeet eeetttegt 840 gaaagactcg ccagagctag acctcettgg tgtatgttgt ctcaagaaga aaaagacgac 900 atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatatttat ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag 960 attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct ggactaatag aacattattc tgcaaaaact 102 catggcatga gttattatga atagccttta ttggcccaac cttgcggttc ccagggctta 1080 agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttcttaa aacgaggatg tgagacaagt ggtttcctga 1140 cttggtttgg tatcaaaggt tctgatctga gctctgagtg tctattttc ctatgttctt 1200 ttggaattta tecaaatett atgtaaatge ttatgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgetg 1260 attittgag taaactigca acagicciaa cattcaccic tigigigitti gigecigite 1320 gccatcccgt cicegetegt cacttatect teactitica gagggicece cegcagacec 1380 cggcgacct caggicggec gactgcggca gctggcgccc gaacagggac octcggataa 1440 gtgaccettg tetetattte tactatttgg tgtttgtett gtattgtete tttettgtet 1500 ggctateate acaagagegg aacggactea ceatagggae caagetageg ettetegteg 1560 egtecaagae cetcaaagat ttttggcaet tegttgageg aggegatate aggtatgaea 1620 gegecetgee geaaggeeag etgettgtee geteggetge ggttggeaeg geaggatagg 1680 acgggtaga agttgaggeg cgggttgggc tegcatgtgc cgttttettg gegtttgggg ggtacgcgg gtgagaatag gtggegttcg taggcaaggc tgacatcegc tatggegagg 1800 ggcacatege tgegetettg caacgegteg cagataatgg egcactggeg etgeagatge tteaacagea egtegtetee cacatetagg tagtegecat geetttegte eeceegoogg acttgteet egettgeet tgegttgtee tggtegtett tettateett tgttggtaet 1860 gageggteet egtegtette gettacaaaa eetgggteet getegataat caetteetee 2100 teeteaageg ggggtgeete gaegggaag gtggtaggeg egttggegge ateggtggag 2160 geggtggtg egaacteaga gggggeggtt aggetgteet tettetegae tgaeteeatg 2220 2040 atctttttet geetatagga gaaggaaatg geeagteggg aagaggagea gegegaaace 2280 acccccgage geggacgegg tgeggegega cgtcccccaa ccatggagga cgtgtcgtcc 2340 cogteccegt egeegeegee teecegggeg coeccaaaaa ageggatgag geggegtate 2400 gagteegagg acgaggaaga eteateacaa gaegegetgg tgeegegeac acocagooeg 2460 eggecatega ceteggegge ggatttggec attgegeeca agaagaaaa gaagegeect 2520 teteccaage eegagegeee gecateacea gaggtaateg tggacagega ggaagaaaga 2580 gaagatgtgg cgctacaaat ggtgggtttc agcaacccac cggtgctaat caagcatggc 2640 aaaggaggta agcgcacagt gcggggctg aatgaagacg acccagtggc gcgtggtatg 2700 cggacgcaag aggaagagga agagcccagc gaagcggaaa gtgaaattac ggtgatgaac 2760 ccgctgagtg tgccgatcgt gtctgcgtgg gagaagggca tggaggctgc gcgcgcgctg 2820 atggacaagt accacgtgga taacgateta aaggcgaact tcaaactact gcotgaccaa 2880 gtggaagete tggcggccgt atgcaagace tggctgaacg aggagcaecg cgggttgcag 2940 ctgacettea ccagcaacaa gacetttgtg acgatgatgg ggcgatteet gcaggcgtac 3000 ctgcagtcgt ttgcagaggt gacctacaag catcacgagc ccacgggetg cgcgttgtgg 3060 ctgcaccgct gcgctgagat cgaaggcgag cttaagtgtc tacacggaag cattatgata 3120 aataaggagc acgtgattga aatggatgtg acgagcgaaa acgggcagcg cgcgctgaag 3180 gagcagteta geaaggecaa gategtgaag aaceggtggg geegaaatgt ggtgeagate 3240 tecaacaceg acgeaaggtg etgegtgeae gaegeggeet gteeggeeaa teagttttee 3300 ggcaagtett geggeatget ettetetgaa ggegeaaagg etcaggegge ttttaagcag 3360 atcaaggett ttatgeagge getgtateet aacgeecaga cegggeacgg teacettitg 3420 atgccactac ggtgcgagtg caactcaaag cctgggcacg cgcccttttt gggaaggcag 3480 ctaccanagt tgactccgtt cgccctgagc aacgcggagg acctggacgc ggatctgatc 3540 tecgacaaga gegtgetgge cagegtgeac caceeggege tgatagtgtt ccagtgetge 3600 aaccetgtgt ategeaacte gegegegeag ggeggaggee ecaactgega etteaagata 3660 teggegeeg acetgetaaa egegttggtg atggtgegea geetgtggag tgaaaactte 3720 accgagetge egeggatggt tgtgeetgag tttaagtgga geactaaaca ecagtatege 3780 aacgtgteee tgeeagtgge geatagegat gegeggeaga acceetttga tttttaaacg 3840

gcgcagacgg Caagggtggg ggtaaataat cacccgagag tgtacaaata aaagcatttg 3900 cctttattga aagtgtctct agtacattat ttttacatgt ttttcaagtg scaaaaagaa 3960 giggegetee taatetgege actgiggetg eggaagtagg gegagtggeg etecaggaag 4020 ctgtagaget gttcctggtt gcgacgcagg gtgggctgta cctggggaet gttgageatg 4080 gagttggcaa aggcgtggag aaacatgcag cagaatagtc cacaggcgc cgagttgggc 4200 ccctgtacgc tttgggtgga cttttccagc gttatacagc ggtcggggga agaagcaatg 4260 gegetacgge geaggagtga etegtactea aactggtaaa eetgettgag tegetggtea 4320 gegetaege geaggatga ctegtaetea aactggtaaa cctgcttgag tegetggtea 4320 gaaaagecaa agggeteaaa gaggtagcat gttttgagt gegggtteea ggeaaaggee 4380 tgtggggaaa caaagectgg aaagegttg teataggtge ceaaaaaata tggeecaaaa 4500 gttgatgttg cttgetett tatgtgtgg egttgeege egttgeegg egttgeegge ggegaaggg gtgegeaggt 4620 acaaaaaata aggaggtg ggetegteaa tgggateaa atatagggee egggtaaaacaaaaaaaa aagaaggtg ggetegteaa tgggateaa atatagggee egggtaaaaca 4680 taacacaaaaaaa aagaaggtg ggetegteaa tgggateaa atatagggee egggtaaaaca 4800 taacacaaaaaaaa aagaaggtg ggetegteaa tgggateaa atatagggee egggtaaaaca 4800 taacacaaaaaaaa aagaaggtg ggetegteaa tgggateaa atatagggee egggtaaaa 4740 taacacaaa ttacctcagg tcgacctcga gggatctttg tgaaggaacc ttacttetgt ggtgtgacat 4800 aattggacaa actacctaca gagatttaaa getetaaggt aaatataaaa tetttaagtg 4860 tataatgtgt taaactactg attctaattg tttgtgtatt ttagattcca acctatggaa 4920 ctgatgaatg ggagcagtgg tggaatgcct ttaatgagga aaacctgttt tgctcagaag 4980 aaatgccatc tagtgatgat gaggctactg ctgactctca acattctact cctccaaaaa 5040 agaagagaaa ggtagaagac cccaaggact ttccttcaga attgctaagt tttttgagtc 5100 atgotgtgtt tagtaataga actottgett getttgetät ttacaccaca aaggaaaaag 5160 ctgcactgct atacaagaaa attatggaaa aatattctgt aacctttata agtaggcata 5220 acagttataa tcataacata ctgttttttc ttactccaca caggcataga gtgtctgcta 5280 ttaataacta tgctcaaaaa ttgtgtacct ttagcttttt aatttgtaaa ggggttaata 5340 aggaatatti gatgtatagt gccttgacta gagatcataa tcagccatac cacatttgta 5400 gaggttttac ttgctttaaa aaacctccca cacctccccc tgaacctgaa acataaaatg 5460 aatgcaattg ttgttgttaa cttgtttatt gcagettata atggttacaa ataaagcaat 5520 agcatcacaa atttcacaaa taaagcattt ttttcactgc attctagttg tggtttgtcc 5580 aaactcatca atgtatctta tcatgtctgg atccggctgt ggaatgtgtg tcagttaggg 5640 tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag 5700 teageaacea ggtgtggaaa gteeccagge teeccageag geagaagtat geaaageatg 5760 cateteaatt agteageaac catagteeeg ecectaaete egeccateee geecctaaet 5820 cogoccasto tocgoccato tocgoccat ggotgactaa totottata totatgaaga 5880 gocgaggoog cotoggocto tgagetatto cagaagtagt gaggaggott totogaaga 5940 ctaggotttt gcaaaaagot toacgotgoo gcaagcacto agggogcaag ggotgotaaa 6000 ggaagcggaa cacgtagaaa gccagteegc agaaacggtg ctgaccccgg atgaatgtca 6060 gctactgggc tatctggaca agggaaaacg caagegcaaa gagaaagcag gtagcttgca 6120 gtgggettac atggegatag ctagactggg cggttttatg gacagcaagc gaaccggaat 6180 tgccagetgg ggcgccctct ggtaaggttg ggaagcoctg caaagtaaac tggatggctt 6240 tettgeegee aaggatetga tggegeaggg gateaagate tgateaagag acaggatgag 6300 gategttteg catgattgaa caagatggat tgeaegeagg tteteeggee gettgggtgg 6360 agaggetatt eggetatgae tgggeacaac agacaategg etgetetgat geegeegtgt 6420 ctgatgcaat gcggcggctg catacgcttg atccggctac ctgoccattc gaccaccaag 6720 cgaaacatcg catcgagcga gcacgtactc ggatggaagc cggtettgtc gatcaggatg 6780 atotggacga agagoatoag gggotogogo cagoogaact gttogocagg otcaaggogo 6840 gcatgcccga cggcgaggat ctcgtcgtga cccatggcga tgcctgcttg ccgaatatca 6900 tggtggaaaa tggccgcttt tctggattca tcgactgtgg ccggctgggt gtggcggacc 6960 gctatcagga catagcgttg gctacccgtg atattgctga agagcttggc ggcgaatggg 7020 ctgaccgctt cctcgtgctt tacggtatcg ccgctcccga ttcgcagcgc atcgccttct 7080 atcgeettet tgacgagtte ttetgagegg gactetgggg ttegaaatga eegaceaage 7140 gacgeecaae etgecateae gagatttega ttecaeegee geettetatg aaaggttggg 7200 ctteggaate etgecateae gagatttega teccacege gectetatg aaaggttegg 7200 ctteggaate gtttteegg acgeeggetg gatgateete cagegegggg ateteatget 7260 ggagttette geceacecg ggetegatee eetegegagt teggeeagte getgeetagg 7320 getggaegae etegeggagt tetaceggea gtgeaaatee gteggeatee aggaaaceag 7380 cageggetat eegegaate atgeeeega actgeaggag tegggaggea egatggeege 7440 tttggteeg gatetttgg aaggaacett actetgtgg tgtgacataa ttggacaaac 7500 tacctacaga gatttaaage tetaaggtaa atataaaatt tttaagtgta taatgtgtta 7560

*

TO THE POSSESSION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE POSSESSION OF THE POSSESSION OF THE POSSESSION OF THE POSSESSION OF T

aactactgat tctaattgtt tgtgtatttt agattccaac ctatggaact gatgaatggg agcagtggtg gaatgcettt aatgaggaaa acctgttttg etcagaagaa atgccatcta 7680 gtgatgatga ggctactget gactetcaac attetactee tecaaaaaag aagagaaagg 7740 tagaagaccc caaggacttt cetteagaat tgetaagttt titgagteat getgtgttta gtaatagaac tettgettge tttgetattt acaccacaaa ggaaaaaget geactgetat 7860 acaagaaaat tatggaaaaa tattetgtaa cetttataag taggeataac agttataate 7920 staacatact gtttttttt actocacaca ggcatagagt gtctgctatt aataactatg 7980 ctcaaaaatt gtgtaccttt agcttttaa tttgtaaagg ggttaataag gaatattga 8040 tgtatagtgc cttgactaga gatcataatc agccatacca cattgtaga ggtttactt 8100 getttaaaaa aceteecaca ceteeceetg aacetgaaac ataaaatgaa tgcaattgtt 8160 gttgttaact tgtttattgc agcttataat ggttacaaat aaagcaatag catcacaaat 8220 ttcacaaata aagcattttt ttcactgcat tctagttgtg gtttgtccaa actcatcaat 8280 gtatettate atgtetggat ecceaggaag etoetetgtg teeteataaa ecctaacete 8340 etetaettga gaggacatte caateatagg etgeecatee accetetgtg teeteetgtt 8400 ggtaatttta aaatatetgg gaagteett ceactgetgt gttecagaag tgttggtaa 8520 cageccaeaa atgteaacag cagaaacata caagetgtea getttgcaea agggeecaae 8580 accetgetea teaagaagea etgtggttge tgtgttagta atgtgcaaaa caggaggeae 8640 attttececa cetgtgtagg ttecaaaata tetagtgttt teaetettae ttggateagg 8700 aacceageae tecaetggat aagcattate ettatecaaa acageettgt ggteagtgtt 8760 catctgctga ctgtcaactg tagcattttt tggggttaca gtttgagcag gatattggt 8820 cctgtagttt gctaacacac cctgcagctc caaaggttec ccaccaacag caaaaaaatg 8880 aaaatttgac cettgaatgg gttttecage accattttca tgagtttttt gtgtccctga 8940 atgeaagttt aacatageag ttaccccaat aacctcagtt ttaacagtaa cagetteeca 9000 catcaaaata tttccacagg ttaagtcctc atttaaatta ggcaaaggaa ttcttgaaga 9060 cgaaagggcc tcgtgatacg octatttta taggttaatg tcatgataat aatggtttct 9120 tagacgtcag gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa cccctatttg tttatttttc 9180 taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat gcttcaataa 9240 tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa catttocgtg tegeeettat teeettttt 9300 geggeatttt geetteetgt tittgeteae eeagaaaege tggtgaaagt aaaagatgot 9360 gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc 9420 cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcacttttaa agtcctgcta 9480 tgtggcgcgg tattatcccg tgttgacgcc gggcaagagc aactcggtcg ccgcatacac 9540 tattctcaga atgacttggt tgagtactca ccagtcacag aaaagcatct tacggatggc 9600 atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgetgee ataaccatga gtgataacac tgcggccaac 9660 ttacttetga caacgategg aggacegaag gagetaaceg etttttegea caacatgggg 9720 gateatgtaa etegeettga tegttgggaa eeggagetga atgaageeat accaaacgae 9780 gagogtgaca coacgatgee tgeageaatg geaacaaegt tgegeaaact attaaotgge 9840 gaactactta ctctagette ceggeaacaa ttaatagaet ggatggagge ggataaagtt 9900 gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc ggccttccg gctggctggt ttattgctga taaatctgga 9960 gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg cggtatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg taagccctcc 10020 cgtatcgtag ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg aaatagacag 10080 atcgctgaga taggtgcete actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagaeca agtttactca 10140 tatatactt agattgatt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagate 10200 ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca 10260 gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttet tgagateett tttttetgeg egtaatetge 10320 tgettgeaaa caaaaaaace accgetacca geggtggttt gtttgeegga tcaagageta 10380 ccaactettt tteegaaggt aactggette ageagagege agataecaaa tactgteett 10440 ctagtgtage cgtagttagg ccaccactte aagaactetg tagcacegee tacatacete 10500 getetgetaa teetgttace agtggetget gecagtggeg ataagtegtg tettaceggg 10560 ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg 10620 tgcacacage ccagettgga gegaacgace tacacegaac tgagatacet acagegtgag 10680 ctatgagaaa gegecaeget teeegaaggg agaaaggegg acaggtatee ggtaagegge 10740 agggtcggaa caggagageg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatcttat 10800 agtectgteg ggtttegeca cetetgaett gagegtegat ttttgtgatg etegteaggg 10860 gggcggagec tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggtteet ggeettetgc 10920 tggccttttg ctcacatgtt ctttcctgcg ttatcccctg attctgtgga taaccgtatt 10980 accgeetttg agtgagetga taccgetege egeageegaa egaeegageg eagegageea 11040 gtgagcgagg aagcggaaga gcgcctgatg cggtattetc tocttacgca totgtgoggt 11100 atttcacacc gcatatggtg cactctcagt acaatctgct ctgatgccgc atagttaagc 11160 cagtatetge tecetgettg tgtgttggag gtegetgagt agtgegegag caaaatttaa 11220 getacaacaa ggcaaggett gaccgacaat tgcatgaaga atetgettag ggttaggegt 11280

X

```
tttgcgctgc ttcgcgatgt acgggccaga tatacgcgta tctgagggga ctagggtgtg 11340
  tttaggcgaa aagcggggct tcggttgtac gcggttagga gtcccctcag gatatagtag 11400
  tttegetttt geataggag ggggaaatgt agtettatge aatacaettg tagtettgea 11460 acatggtaac gatgagttag caacatgeet tacaaggaga gaaaaagcae egtgeatgee 11520 gattggtgga agtaaggtgg tacgategtg cettattagg aaggcaacag aegggtetga 11580
  catggattgg acgaaccact
                                                                                11600
  <210> 36
  <211> 53
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
  gtcactcgag gactcggtcg actgaaaatg agacatatta tctgccacgg acc
                                                                               53
  <210> 37
  <211> 36
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 cgagatcgat cacctccggt acaaggtttg gcatag
                                                                               36
 <210> 38
 <211> 37
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
 <400> 38
catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga tgagacc
                                                                               37
 <210> 39
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
<400> 39
gcgacttaag cagtcagctg agacagcaag acacttgctt gatccaaatc c
                                                                              51
<210> 40
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
<400> 40
cacgaatteg teagegette tegtegegte caagaece
                                                                             38
```

```
<210> 41
      <211> 32
      <212> DNA
     <213> Artificial Sequence
     <220>
     <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
     <400> 41
     caccccgggg aggcggcggc gacggggacg gg
                                                                                                     32
     <210> 42
     <211> 7231
     <212> DNA
     <213> Artificial Sequence
    <220>
    <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV80
    ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca 60
    acaaggcaag gettgacega caattgeatg aagaatetge ttagggttag gegttttgeg 120
   ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa 180 tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagtcat agcccatata tggagttcg cgttacataa 240 cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata 300
   atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac 360
   tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgocc 420
   cotattgacg teaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacetta 480 tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catggtgatg 540
   cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg atttocaagt 600
   ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg ggacttcca 660
  asatgtegta acaacteege eceattgaeg caaatgggeg gtaggegtgt acggtgggag 720 gtetatataa gcagagetet etggetaact agagaaocea etgettactg gettategaa 780 attaataega etcaetatag ggagaeceaa getggetage gtttaaactt aageteggta 840
  ccgagetegg atccattete treegeateg etgtetgega gggeeagetg trggggtgag 900 tactcectet gaaaageggg catgaettet gegetaagat tgteagttte caaaaaegag 960
  gaggatttga tattcacctg gcccgcggtg atgcctttga gggtggccgc atccatctgg 1020 tcagaaaaga caatctttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa acgacccgta gagggcgttg 1080
 agegeetget gecatgegeg ggeggeaage gegegetegt atgggttgag tgggggacce 1500
 catggcatgg ggtgggtgag cgcggaggeg tacatgccgc aaatgtegta aacgtagagg 1560 ggctetetga gtattecaag atatgtaggg tagcatette caccgcggat getggegege 1620
 acgtaatcgt atagttcgtg cgagggagcg aggaggtcgg gaccgaggtt getacgggeg 1680 ggctgctctg ctcggaagac tatctgcetg aagatggcat gtgagttgga tgatatggtt 1740
 ggacgetgga agacgttgaa getggegtet gtgagaceta eegegteaeg caegaaggag 1800
 gcgtaggagt cgcgcagctt gttgaccagc tcggcggtga cctgcacgtc tagggcgcag 1860 cggttgagga caaactcttc gcggtcttc cagtactctt ggatcggaa cccgtcggcc 1920 cggttgagga caaactcttc gcggtcttc cagtactctt ggatcggaaa cccgtcggcc 1980
 tecgaacgag atccgtacte egeegeegag ggacetgage gagteegeat egaeeggate 2040
ggaaaacete tegagaaagg egtetaacea gteacagteg caagatecaa gatgaagege 2100 gecegeecea gegaagatga etteaacee gtetaeceet atggetaege geggaateag 2160
aatateceet tecteactee eccettigte tecteegatg gatteaaaaa ettoecoet 2220
9999tactgt cactcaaact 99ctgateca atcaccatta ccaatgggga tgtatocctc 2280
aaggtgggag gtggtctcac tttgcaagat ggaagcctaa ctgtaaaccc taaggctoca 2340 ctgcaagtta atactgataa aaaacttgag cttgcatatg ataatccatt tgaaagtagt 2400
gctaataaac ttagtttaaa agtaggacat ggattaaaag tattagatga aaaaagtgct 2460
```

gcggggttaa aagatttaat tggcaaactt gtggttttaa caggaaaagg aataggcact 2520 gaaaatttag aaaatacaga tggtagcagc agaggaattg gtataaatgt aagagcaaga 2580 gaagggttga catttgacaa tgatggatac ttggtagcat ggaacccaaa gtatgacaeg 2640 cgcacacttt ggacaacacc agacacatct ccaaactgca caattgctca agataaggac 2700 totaaactca ctttggtact tacaaagtgt ggaagtcaaa tattagctaa tgtgtctttg 2760 attgtggtcg caggaaagta ccacatcata aataataaga caaatccaaa aataaaaagt 2820 tttactatta aactgetatt taataagaac ggagtgettt tagacaacte aaatettgga 2880 aaagettatt ggaactttag aagtggaaat tecaatgttt egacagetta tgaaaaagea 2940 attggtttta tgcctaatti ggtagcgtat ccaaaaccca gtaattctaa aaaatatgca 3000 agagacatag titatggaac tatatatett ggtggaaaac etgateagee ageagteatt 3060 aaaactacet ttaaccaaga aactggatgt gaatacteta tcacatttaa ctttagttgg 3120 tecamaacet atgamaatgt tgamtttgam accaeetett ttacettete etatattgee 3180 caagaatgaa agagcggccg ctcgagtcta gagggcccgt ttaaaccegc tgatcagcct 3240 cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctcccccgtg ccttccttga 3300 ccctggaagg tgccactccc actgtccttt cctaataaaa tgaggaaatt gcatcgcatt 3360 attgggaaga caatagcagg catgctgggg atgcggtggg ctctatggct tctgaggcgg 3480 aaagaaccag ctggggctct agggggtatc cccacgcgcc ctgtagcggc gcattaagcg 3540 cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg 3600 ctcctttege tttettecet teettteteg ecaegttege eggettteee egteaagete 3660 taaategggg catecettta gggtteegat ttagtgettt aeggeacete gaececaaa 3720 aacttgatta gggtgatggt tcacgtagtg ggccatcgcc ctgatagacg Gttttcgcc 3780 ctttgacgtt ggagtccacg ttctttaata gtggactett gttccaaact ggaacaacac 3840 tcaaccctat ctcggtctat tettttgatt tataagggat tttggggatt tcggcctatt 3900 ggttaaaaaa tgagctgatt taacaaaaat ttaacgcgaa ttaattctgt ggaatgtgtg 3960 tcagttaggg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccaggcagg cagaagtatg caaagcatgc 4020 atctcaatta gtcagcaacc aggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta 4080 tgcanageat gcateteaat tagteageaa ceatagteee geceetaact eegeceatee 4140 egeceetaac teegeceagt teegeceatt eteegeceaa tggetgaeta attttttta 4200 tttatgeaga ggccgaggee geetetgeet etgagetatt eeagaagtag tgaggagget 4260 tttttggagg cctaggcttt tgcaaaaagc tcccgggagc ttgtatatcc attttcggat 4320 ctgatcagca cgtgttgaca attaatcatc ggcatagtat atcggcatag tataatacga 4380 caaggtgagg aactaaacca tggccaagtt gaccagtgcc gttccggtgc tcaccgcgcg 4440 cgaegtegee ggageggteg agttetggae egaeeggete gggtteteee gggaettegt 4500 ggaggaegae ttegeeggte tggteegga egaegtgaee etgtteatea gegeggteea 4560 ggaecaggtg gtgeeggae acaecetgge etgggtgtgg gtgeegggee tggaecgaget 4620 gtacgccgag tggtcggagg tcgtgtccac gaacttccgg gacgcctccg ggccggccat 4680 gaccgagatc ggcgagcagc cgtgggggcg ggagttcgcc ctgcgcgacc cggccggcaa 4740 ctgcgtgcac ttcgtggccg aggagcagga ctgacacgtg ctacgagatt tcgattccac 4800 egeegeette tatgaaaggt tgggettegg aategtttte egggaegeeg getggatgat 4860 cetecagege ggggatetea tgetggagtt ettegeceae eccaacttgt ttattgcage 4920 ttataatggt tacaaataaa gcaatagcat cacaaatttc acaaataaag cattttttc 4980 actgoattot agttgtggtt tgtccaaact catcaatgta tottatcatg totgtatacc 5040 gtcgacctct agctagaget tggcgtaate atggtcatag ctgttteetg tgtgaaattg 5100 ttateegete acaatteeae acaacataeg agceggaage ataaagtgta aagcetgggg 5160 tgcctaatga gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc tcactgcccg ctttccagtc 5220 gggaaacctg tcgtgccagc tgcattaatg aatcggccaa cgcgcggga gaggcggttt 5280 gcgtattggg cgctcttccg cttcctcgct cactgactcg ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct 5340 geggegageg gtateagete acteaaagge ggtaataegg ttatecacag aateagggga 5400 taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc 5460 cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg 5520 ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt ttccccttgg 5580 aageteeete gigegetete eigiteegae eetgeegeti aceggatace igtoegeeti 5640 tetecetteg ggaagegtgg egettetea atgeteacge tgtaggtate teagtteggt 5700 gtaggtcgtt cgctccaagc tgggctgtgt gcacgaaccc cccgttcagc ccgaccgctg 5760 cgccttatcc ggtaactatc gtcttgagtc caacccggta agacacgact tatcgocact 5820 ggcagcagcc actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt 5880 cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tctgcgctct 5940 gctgaagcca gttaccttcg gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca aacaaaccac 6000 cgctggtagc ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc 6060 tcaagaagat cetttgatet tttetaeggg gtetgaeget cagtggaaeg aaaactcaeg 6120 ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc acctagatec ttttaaatta 6180

3

事,好:

```
aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtetg acagttacca 6240 atgcttaatc agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc 6300
    ctgactecec gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatetg gccccagtgc 6360
    tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc cacgeteacc ggetecagat ttatcagcaa taaaecagec 6420
   agceggaagg geegagegea gaagtggtee tgeaacttta teegeeteea teeagtetat 6480 taattgttge egggaageta gagtaagtag ttegeeagtt aatagtttge geaacgttgt 6540
   tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgtt ggtatggctt cattcagete 6600 cggttccaa cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag 6660
   ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggec gcagtgttat Cactcatggt 6720 tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac 6780 tggtgagtac tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg 6840
   cccggcgtca atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat 6900
   tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta ccgotgttga gatccagttc 6960 gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct tttactttca ccagcgtttc 7020
   tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa 7080
   atgitgaata cicatactet teettittea atattatiga ageattiate agggttatig 7140
   teteatgage ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggtteegeg 7200
   cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt c
   <210> 43
   <211> 48
   <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial Sequence
  <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
   <400> 43
  tgtcttggat ccaagatgaa gcgcgcccgc cccagcgaag atgacttc
                                                                                           48
  <210> 44
  <211> 28
  <212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer
  <400> 44
 aaacacggcg gccgctcttt cattcttg
                                                                                          28
 <210> 45
 <211> 17
 <212> PRT
 <213> Ad 37 N-terminus
 <400> 45
Met Ser Lys Arg Leu Arb Val Glu Asp Asp Phe Asn Pro Val Tyr Pro Tyr
<210> 46
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> artificial sequence
<400> 46
Lys Arg Ala Arg Pro Ser
<210> 47
<211> 17
```

<212> PRT <213> Ad5 modified N-terminus	
<pre><400> 47 Met Lys Arg Ala Arg Pro Ser Glu Asp Thr Phe Asn Pro Val Tyr Pro I</pre>	Ņ
<210> 48 <211> 24 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 48 ggatccatgg gatacttggt agca	. 24
<210> 49 <211> 30 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 49 gcaactcgag tcattcttgg gcaatatagg	30
<210> 50 <211> 26 <212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
<400> 50 egegetgaet ettaaggaet agttte	26
:210> 51 :211> 37	
2212> DNA 2213> Artificial Sequence	
220> 223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer	
400> 51 cgcttaatt aacatcatca ataatatacc ttatttt	37
	, ,

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 8 November 2001 (08.11.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/083729 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification?: C12N 15/861, A61K 48/00, A61P 27/02
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/EP01/04863
- (22) International Filing Date: 30 April 2001 (30.04.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 09/562,934

1 May 2000 (01.05.2000) US

(71) Applicants: NOVARTIS AG [CH/CH]; Lichtstrasse 35, CH-4056 Basel (CH). THE SCRIPPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE [US/US]: 10550 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).

(71) Applicants and

- (72) Inventors: NEMEROW, Glen, R. [US/US]; 462 Cerro Street, Encinius, CA 92024 (US). VON SEGGERN, Daniel, J. [US/US]; Apartment 30, 5175 Luigi Terrace, San Diego, CA 92122 (US). FRIEDLANDER, Marty [US/US]; 1720 Zapo Street, Del Mar, CA 92014 (US).
- (74) Agent: BECKER, Konrad; Novartis AG, Corporate Intellectual Property, Patent & Trademark Dept., CH-4002 Basel (CH).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE. AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report:
 19 September 2002

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

/083729 A

(54) Title: VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREOF FOR GENETIC THERAPY

(57) Abstract: Adenovirus vector-based gene therapy methods for treating ocular disorders are provided. Adenovirus vectors for therapy of ocular diseases and methods of treatment using the vectors are provided. Compositions, kits, and methods of preparation and use of the vectors for gene therapy are provided.

PCT/EP 01/04863

A 61 4			CI/EP 01/04863
ÎPC 7	SSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER 7 C12N15/861 A61K48/00 A6	1P27/02	
According	g to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national	Il classification and IPC	
B. FIELD	DS SEARCHED		
Minimum	documentation searched (classification system followed by c	lassification symbols)	
1110 /	C12N		
Documen	lation searched other than minimum documentation to the ext	ent that such documents are include	d in the fields searched
		•	
LIPT D	data base consulted during the international search (name o	data base and, where practical, se	erch terms used)
WIT	ata, PAJ, EPO-Internal, BIOSIS,	MEDLINE, EMBASE, SC	ISEARCH, CHEM ABS Data
			·
C. DOCUM	MENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Calegory *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of	of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	BENNETT J (REPRINT) ET AL:	"Adenovirus	1-7
	-mediated delivery of rhodops bcl-2 results in a delay in p	in-promoted	
	cell death in the rd/rd mouse	onotoreceptor "	
	GENE THERAPY, (SEP 1998) VOL.	5. NO. 9	
	PP. 1156-1164.	OCKTON PRESS	
	HOUNDMILLS, BASINGSTOKE RG21 HAMPSHIRE, ENGLAND, ISSN: 096	δXS,	
	XP001064828	19-/128.,	
	UNIV PENN, DEPT OPHTHALMOL, S	CHEIE EYE	ľ
	I INST, FM KIRBY CTR. SCH MED.	310 STELLAR	
	CHANCE LABS, PHILADELPHIA, PA (Reprint)	19104	1
	page 1156		
	abstract		ł
1	page 1157, left-hand column,	paragraph 1	
1	page 1158; figure 2		-
γ.	page 1159, right-hand column, page 1160; figure 6	paragraph 2	
	. page 2200, Trigule 0	-/	8-33
χ Furthe	ar documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Petent tamity memb	ers are listed in annex.
Special cate	egories of cited documents :		
A* documen	I defining the general state of the an which is not		after the international filing date conflict with the application but
COUPLOG	red to be of particular relevance current but published on or after the international	invention	inciple or theory underlying the
INNI CES	ve	"X" document of particular rela cannot be considered no	VPI OF CHOOPI he considered to
WINCH IS	which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or ched to establish the publication date of another	BLACASE WIT BLACKLING 216b	when the document is taken alone
	or other special reason (as specified) I reterring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or	"Y" document of particular rele cannot be considered to	
DINE! ME	eans published prior to the international filing date but	ments, such combination in the art.	ith one or more other such docu- being obvious to a person sided
ialer inan	the priority date claimed	*8* document member of the s	
		Date of mailing of the inte	mational search report
	April 2002	15/07/2002	
ine and mail	ling address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk	Authorized officer	
	Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl. Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016	Sitch: W	

Internation Application No

C (Caption)	Mind Occurrant concerns	PCT/EP 01/04863		
	ction) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Castion of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the televant passages	10de de la constantina della c		
	The state of the s	Relevant to claim No.		
x	page 1161, right-hand column, paragraph 3 -page 1162, left-hand column, paragraph 1 page 1162, left-hand column, paragraph 4 -page 1162, right-hand column, paragraph 2 WO 95 26409 A (ABITBOL MARC; MALLET			
	JACQUES (FR); REVAH FREDERIC (FR); ROUSTAN PA) 5 October 1995 (1995-10-05) page 1, line 3 - line 7 page 4, line 26 -page 5, line 26 page 6, line 1 - line 23 page 10, line 10 - line 19 claims 1,11-24	1-7		
	HUANG SHUANG ET AL: "A single amino acid in the adenovirus type 37 fiber confers binding to human conjunctival cells" JOURNAL OF VIROLOGY, THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR MICROBIOLOGY, US, vol. 73, no. 4, April 1999 (1999-04), pages 2798-2802, XP002139782 ISSN: 0022-538X the whole document	8-33		
	ARNBERG NIKLAS ET AL: "Fiber genes of adenoviruses with tropism for the eye and the genital tract" VIROLOGY, ACADEMIC PRESS, ORLANDO, US, vol. 227, no. 1, 1997, pages 239-244, XP002139781 ISSN: 0042-6822 page 239 abstract page 242; figure 2 page 244, left-hand column			
	WO 98 22609 A (ARMENTANO DONNA E ;GREGORY RICHARD J (US); GENZYME CORP (US); SMIT) 28 May 1998 (1998-05-28) page 6, line 16 -page 7, line 28			
	DATABASE BIOSIS 'Online! BIOSCIENCES INFORMATION SERVICE, PHILADELPHIA, PA, US; 1994 GOURAS PETER ET AL: "Reporter gene expression in cones in transgenic mice carrying bovine rhodopsin promoter/lacZ transgenes." Database accession no. PREV199598013526 XPO02195797 abstract & VISUAL NEUROSCIENCE, vol. 11, no. 6, 1994, pages 1227-1231, ISSN: 0952-5238	1		
	-/			
		1		

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of second sheet) (July 1992)

. ... PCT/EP 01/04863

C.(Contin	uelion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	PCT/EP 01/04863
Category •		
	and the valid passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	WO 98 48027 A (UNIV FLORIDA) 29 October 1998 (1998-10-29) page 2, line 22 -page 3, line 5 page 3, line 33 -page 4, line 33	. 1
A	DATABASE CA 'Online! CHEMICAL ABSTRACTS SERVICE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, US; TSUBOTA, KAZUO ET AL: "Adenovirus-mediated gene transfer to the ocular surface epithelium" retrieved from STN Database accession no. 130:177282 HCA XP002195798 abstract & EXP. EYE RES. (1998), 67(5), 531-538,	8
A	ABRAHAM N G ET AL: "Adenovirus-mediated heme oxygebase-1 gene transfer into rabbit ocular tissues" INVESTIGATIVE OPHTHALMOLOGY & VISUAL SCIENCE, ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH IN VISION AND, US, vol. 36, no. 11, 1 October 1995 (1995-10-01), pages 2202-2210, XP002086227 ISSN: 0146-0404 page 2203, right-hand column, paragraph 3 -page 2204, left-hand column, paragraph 2 page 2204, left-hand column, paragraph 4 -right-hand column, paragraph 1	8
	page 2206, right-hand column, paragraph 2 -page 2207, right-hand column, paragraph 2 WO 96 13276 A (GENENTECH INC) 9 May 1996 (1996-05-09) page 6, line 2 -page 18, line 6	8
TASABIO	ntinuation of second sneet) (July 1992)	

International application No. PCT/EP '01/04863

S &	
Box I	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inte	ernational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X	Claims Nos.; because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
	Although claims 10-33 (all partially, insofar as they concern in vivo methods) are directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound/composition.
	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international Search can be carried out, specifically:
	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Boy II	Observations where unity of its and
DOX 11	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
This Inter	national Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
1. A	s all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all earchable claims.
2.	
<u>د.</u> السام	s all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment any additional fee.
3. A	s only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report wers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
res	required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is stricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; It is covered by claims Nos.:
emark on	Protest The additional search lees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
	No protest accompanied the payment of additional search lees.

Internation No PCT/EP 01/04863

Patent document cited in search report		Publication date		Palent family member(s)		Publication date
WO 9526409	A	05-10-1995	FR	2718150 A	11	06-10-1995
			ΑÚ	2142595 A	4	17-10-1995
			CA	2184755 A	41	05-10-1995
			EΡ	0753067 A	41	15-01-1997
			WO	9526409 A	A1	05-10-1995
			JP	9510621 1	1	28-10-1997
			ZA	9502563 A	4	21-12-1995
WO 9822609	A	28-05-1998	US	5877011 A	1	02-03-1999
			ΑU	732220 B	32	12-04-2001
			AU	5455298 A		10-06-1998
		•	EP	0946742 A	11	06-10-1999
			JP	2001505054 T		17-04-2001
			WO	9822609 A	11	28-05-1998
WO 9848027	A	29-10-1998	AU	735788 B	32	12-07-2001
			AU	7140698 A	1	13-11-1998
			· AU	7467598 A	Y	13-11-1998
	•		BR	9808606 A	•	23-05-2000
			ÉP.		12	09-02-2000
			EP		12	09-02-2000
			JP	2001523959 T		27-11-2001
			JP	2001527399 T		25-12-2001
			US		31	01-05-2001
			WO		2	29-10-1998
		+ 	WO	9848027 A	2	29-10-1998
WO 9613276	Α	09-05-1996	US	5827702 A		27-10-1998
			CA	2203374 A		09-05-1996
			ΕP	0789592 A		20-08-1997
			JP	10508025 T		04-08-1998
			US	6204251 B		20-03-2001
			WO	9613276 A	I	09-05-1996